

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

116

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 116

Continental Troops

Spencer's Regiment
Br - C1



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates. Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaign² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.
²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.
³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

168

Brasted, Isaac

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brasted, Isaac

169

Branin, Abram

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bramon Abraham

170

Brannin, Michael

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannon, Michael

171

Brannin, Reuben

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannon, Reuben

172
Brannon, Abraham

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 0 9 8 7 0	26	3 7 0 3 7 8 3 0
2	9 9 1 2	27	7 8 6 6
3	9 9 5 3	28	7 9 0 0
4	9 9 9 7	29	7 9 3 6
5	1 0 0 4 1	30	7 9 7 0
6	0 0 8 6	31	8 0 0 5
7	0 1 3 1	32	8 0 3 7
8	0 1 7 6	33	8 0 7 2
9	0 2 2 0	34	8 1 0 4
10	0 2 6 3	35	8 8 8 1 1
11	0 3 0 6	36	8 8 4 7
12	0 3 4 7	37	3 7 1 8 0 5 9 5
13	0 3 8 8	38	
14	0 4 3 9	39	
15	0 4 7 8	40	
16	0 5 0 6	41	
17	0 5 3 2	42	
18	0 5 7 1	43	
19	0 6 1 3	44	
20	0 6 5 6	45	
21	0 6 9 7	46	
22	0 7 3 9	47	
23	0 7 8 0	48	
24	0 8 2 3	49	
25	3 7 7 9 1	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 415537, 436786

See also

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Pvt.

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Runaway
Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asm Brannon

P. A. { Capt. James Black's Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brammer

P.V., { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Brannon

Plt

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

1 Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brammer

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Brannon

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month. 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-5-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

Ending April 30, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Amount of pay L2 - S10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graw

B.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Brannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

5

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Pvt.

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

-----, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Isaacs

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Priv., { Captain James Black's Company in
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Brannon

-----, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Brannon

PA, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graney

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Brannon

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct. 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 9

1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brimmer

Priv

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Nov. 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Leaves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Bramson

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the regiment of forces commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grauer

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Branson

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Pvt

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next must roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776 which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay £ 19. 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Muster & sick over

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental,
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abram^{*} Brannin

Pvt. { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw
Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Brannin

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Rev { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Priv.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Easton Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Dunbury

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abn Brannon

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Mustered Sick. Absent July
Aug & Sept

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Brannon

Co. { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Branon

Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7 $\frac{30}{40}$ dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *Pr Month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 $\frac{60}{70}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Promoted to capt*

Jan'y 1, 1780

This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. [Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{31}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Anderson
Scribit.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Branon

Capt, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
Jan 80.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Branon

Capt { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mendham*

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Gd*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Branon

Capt.

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed

April 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 9th April.

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Continental Troops.

Pr, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

Company Pay Roll

the day of enlistment to Aug. 31

Commencing Apr. 9, 1777.

Ending Aug 31, 17.

Wages per month \$6.13 Dollars

Time in service 4 Mo. 22 Days

Wages due £12-12-8 1/4

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

J

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Damm
ser, Black Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Apr 9, 1777*.

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Mustered in*
Mar 1779

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *18*

Glenn

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brimmer

Priv.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²¹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1777.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²¹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Brannon

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dole

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

173

Brannon, Abram

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannon, Abraham

174
Brammon, Michael

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009871	26	37037831
2	9913	27	7867
3	9954	28	7901
4	9998	29	7938
5	10042	30	7973
6	0087	31	8007
7	0132	32	8039
8	0177	33	8074
9	0221	34	8129
10	0264	35	88812
11	0307	36	88812
12	0348	37	37180596
13	0389	38	
14	0419	39	
15	0458	40	
16	0494	41	
17	0533	42	
18	0573	43	
19	0614	44	
20	0657	45	
21	0698	46	
22	0740	47	
23	0782	48	
24	0824	49	
25	37792	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + O 415537
436786

See also

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Oramon
for, Black Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

} April 11, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Mustered to

March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

5 18

Heurich

[575]

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Brunner

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug. 31,

1777 .

Commencing

Apr. 17

1777 .

Ending

Aug. 31

17 .

Wages per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time in service

4 Mo. 14 Days

Wages due

\$11-818-9 ²/₂

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Priv.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 4 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Brannon

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brennan

Pl

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *a 1/3 Dec*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - 10/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about

April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Brannon

Priv

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L. Brannon

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^d Brannon

P.W.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 17, 17

Term of enlistment three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Brannon

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

[Signature]

69

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Brannon

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brammer

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 53 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brammon

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6th 3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Apr 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brunson

Pvt.

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

Ending April 30, 17

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Amount of pay \$2-50

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich Brunner

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Misch Brunner

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mish Brannon

P. N.

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Braves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

-----, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 17 78.

Roll dated

 Apr 7 , 17 78.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

 James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Pvt.

{ Captain James Black's Company in
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brammer

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

13

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brunson

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Miah Brunson

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brunson

Pvt.

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov. 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Privat, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the regiment of forces commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Put { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Pvt

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Micaal Brannon

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay \$ 6. 5-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copied

3

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael ⁺Brunin

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw
Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mohal Brunin

Pt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Moh. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Ram-
pough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Co

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar April May & June, 1775.

Roll dated

June 30, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

| Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Priv,

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Easton Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

B

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Michal Brannon

Priv.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Pr. { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated March

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

Pt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service No

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Branon

Co.; { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted April 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Branon

Pr. { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Memphis

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. T. Wager

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Brannon

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sig'd April 16*

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

O. T. Taylor

175
Brannon, Reuben

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009872	26	37037829
2	9914	27	7865
3	9955	28	7899
4	9999	29	7935
5	10043	30	7994
6	0088	31	8029
7	0133	32	8058
8	0178	33	8092
9	0222	34	8125
10	0265	35	88810
11	0308	36	8846
12	0349	37	37180597
13	0383	38	
14	0441	39	
15	0479	40	
16	0511	41	
17	0531	42	
18	0572	43	
19	0612	44	
20	0655	45	
21	0696	46	
22	0738	47	
23	0781	48	
24	0822	49	
25	37790	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Brannon

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug. 31

....., 1777 .

Commencing Apr. 5....., 1777 .

Ending Aug. 31....., 17 ..

Wages per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time in service 4 Mo. 26 Days

Wages due \$12-~~\$19~~- $8\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Cannon
for, Black Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Sept 5, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Mustered to
Mar 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

5 *18*

Heurich

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Bramson

For { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Brammer

Priv, { Capt, James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-0-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rubin Brimmer

Pvt

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Ramapo Aug
Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Francis

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Brannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5 Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rubin Brunson

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Brannon

Is

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Brammer

Pr, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6⁴⁵ Dues*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brannon

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Priv., { Captain James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

Ending April 30, 17

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 7/8 Doll

Amount of pay \$ 2- 8/10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spenser's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Pl

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Shaw

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rubin Brannon

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lane

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eleven Brannon

-----, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Asares

S

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March Arnold*

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died at Hospital
Yellow Springs.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Priv,

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated York Clinton

Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Yellow
Springs.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Priv., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Walkville

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

69

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben B. Brown.

1st, { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov. 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Halkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the regiment of forces commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Walkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Pvt.

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw.

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Priv

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr May, June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Brannon

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rhuben Brannon

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay \$ 19. 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Muster & sick (over)

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rubin Brannin

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rubin Brannin

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded Colons*
Bryce

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Brannon

Pr.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1775.

Roll dated

June 30, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Priv.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above; for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Easton Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Unhealthy

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

B

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Sick. absent
July Aug & Sept

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Brannon

Co.; { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Second Wall Kill.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rheubin Brannon

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]
(546) Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 413, 537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Branon

Pr. { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: At Wallkill
bond

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ruben Brannon

Co. { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Wendham

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged April
6, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Branon

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July, 1780*.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Disgd. April 6*

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

176

Brannon, Abraham

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannon, Abraham

177

Branon, Michael

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannon, Michael

178

Brannon, Reuben

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brannon, Reuben

5

* 179
Brasted, Isaac

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036158	26	37035470
2	4890	27	5492
3	4926	28	5514
4	4954	29	5534
5	6211	30	5552
6	4984	31	5572
7	5023	32	5588
8	5042	33	5604
9	5078	34	5625
10	5108	35	5641
11	5133	36	5661
12	5163	37	5677
13	5186	38	5693
14	5211	39	5709
15	5236	40	5731
16	5261	41	5753
17	5285	42	5791
18	5310	43	5827
19	5334	44	5860
20	6194	45	5891
21	5358	46	5921
22	5383	47	5952
23	5406	48	5983
24	5426	49	6013
25	5450	50	6035

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P H 15537
436786

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Pristed
St. Prodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *22*

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

-----, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment Feb'y 2, 17.

When joined the regiment June 6, 17.

Time of subsistence 18 weeks 2 Days

Pay per week 1 1/3

Total pay 9 - 2 - 10

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in firoe in 2-10-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *April 30, 1777*.

Pay per month *1 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *pay in proc £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *Left out last pay Roll*

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. R. R.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 31, 17

Pay^{due} per month

2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 31, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2-108.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Robert Turner

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum
Copyist.

3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brastes

-----, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from time of enlistment
of ----- to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17
Apr 1

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in country

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherr

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Priv. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

(Srvr, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherr

Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Bristed

Pr, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Prested

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Prb

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Overlaid

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb'y 28, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounlan

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Privat,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, March 31, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Total Pay £ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 30, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{and} Pay for Month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total Pay £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Total pay \$2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537..

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Solo

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Beasted

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.
January 31, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Handman

(548)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mch 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Braster

Pvt. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wilkinson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pris, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pr

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
15-June 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp Croton River
July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson
Coptist.

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pir, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac

3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Priv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shues

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Prof

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov + Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Breasted
For Capt. James Broadrick Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £ 2-10-8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brosted

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ sols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Braisted

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____ 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service _____ 4 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____ £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Braisted

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols, per mo. 1 mo 13 Days
whole
Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6-5-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{10}{100}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac ⁺Brested

Pvt,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January and February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Envr, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. Apl. May & June*, 1779

Roll dated

Wednesday

June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Part

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated

Nov., 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Prk, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mndham

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for 5 month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rouenlan

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brated

Gen., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bond

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wounded absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Priv., { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Prm

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

P.W.

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Suscep Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Pol-, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of Indistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Amount *Proc. \$ 2- 10 -*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Brasted

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's
extraordinary pay for hutting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount Total pay 2 - 10 -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Roumlan

180

Draster, Isaac

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drasted, Isaac

181
Bray, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009854	26	37010819
2	9897	27	37788
3	9937	28	7827
4	9981	29	7863
5	10025	30	7932
6	0070	31	7967
7	0115	32	8002
8	0160	33	8069
9	0204	34	8034
10	0247	35	88808
11	0290	36	8844
12	0331	37	37180594
13	0371	38	
14	0410	39	
15	0449	40	
16	0488	41	
17	0527	42	
18	0567	43	
19	0608	44	
20	0615	45	
21	0654	46	
22	0652	47	
23	0694	48	
24	0734	49	
25	0777	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. - 410237
436786

See also

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug 31

, 1777 .

Commencing

March 23

, 1777 .

Ending

Aug 31

, 17 .

Wages per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time in service

5 Mo. 8 Days

Wages due

L 15 - 89 - 20

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file No. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graver

J

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Gray
Corp. *Black* Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

March 28, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

*Mustered to March 1777
red. Sep 8, 78 returned 24 Oct 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *5*, page *18*

Robertson

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corps, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-0-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Spencer

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Ramapough,

Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Bray

Corps., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed Mch. 23, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corps, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-8/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about

April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corps, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 8/15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corps., { Captain James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

Ending April 30, 17

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Amount of pay £2-8/15

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corporal,

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

15 Jan. 1

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bray

Corps, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In full

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

15

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Captain James Black's Company in
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,637.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corps, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

73

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray
Corp., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed *Mich. 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed March 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corps, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reduced Sept. 8.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Per

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Plt

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov. 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Advanced to Corporal
24 Oct.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Mar. 13, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 24, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Co. { Capt. James Black's Company in
the regiment of forces commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed at Murbetown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corps, { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed Oct 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Marbleton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July 17

Pay per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bray

Corpl

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay £ 6. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Co. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corps,

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Hayesstraw

Feb. 3

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command at Marble
town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corn and Marl
town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Capt

The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

O. Taylor

13

| Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Corp,

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the months
of July Aug & Sept. 1779,

Roll dated

Eastm vch 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wanner

13

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bray

Capt

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Weaver

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bray.

Corpl; { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bray

Sgt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from
Capt to Sgt Jan 1. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bray

Sgt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.) }

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15³⁰ 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 23 Mch
80

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Sergt, { Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham
March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl to Sergt. Jan '80

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bray

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

Mendham
April 7, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 23, 1777

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged March
23^d 1780

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

182

Bremigem, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birmingham, Daniel

183

Brasted, Isaac

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brasted, Isaac

184

Bretton William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton William

185

Bretton William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton William

186

Britton William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton William

187

Brinck, Aaron

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brinck, Aaron

188

Brink, Henry

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brink, Henry

189
Brink, Aaron

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036962	26	3703745
2	6987	27	7489
3	7017	28	7517
4	7042	29	7540
5	7066	30	7563
6	7088	31	7588
7	7110	32	7610
8	7134	33	7638
9	7156	34	7664
10	7176	35	7687
11	7196	36	7708
12	7214	37	7733
13	7231	38	7756
14	7248	39	4229
15	7263	40	4271
16	7282	41	4314
17	7779	42	4347
18	7299	43	4386
19	7308	44	4414
20	7327	45	4460
21	7342	46	4493
22	7350	47	4527
23	7371	48	4565
24	7397	49	4613
25	7430	50	4669

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P-415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pvt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

time of engagement until time
of joining the Regt. , 1777.

When engaged June 10 , 17

When joined the regiment July 6 , 17

Time due to company 3 weeks 1 day

Pay per week 10.8

Total £1. 11s. 5d

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Prink
Qt., Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4 22*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted June 10, 17

Time due 21 days

At what per month 50¢

Total of pay, proclamation, L. 158.00

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50^s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc^{ts} £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pvt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month Proch. L. 2. 108. 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntan

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pvt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

August

, 17

Pay per month

Proch. £ 2. 10s. 0d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Privat

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept-30 17

Pay per month Procn £2. 10. 8. 0. D.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct-31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bicombam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Brink
Pr, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. D. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

By

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. G. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Bunk

Rt

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick as his battle

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caron Bunk

Priv.; { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pr. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at hosp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Boink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay & 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 April, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bamham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pat-

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount Pay L. 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Put

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £ 2. 108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Plt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay & 2 108,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paid 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paid £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bamtem

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brewster

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Claron Brent

-----, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

R. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Agon Bank

Co., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. L. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garow Brink

Edsall, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Agam Brink

Priv.; { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Croton River*

July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. M. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pr, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Oct. 22, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Brink

Dr. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Muncie
Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arnon Brink

Appears with the rank of _____ on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

*This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Priv

Colonel

Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Brink

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay L. 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

4B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Prof

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Time due

3 months

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls -

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79

10 Dalls

Total pay

£ 13 -

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Prvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls

Amount £ 6. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

P. A.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dalls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. 30 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pr. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Minnink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Aron Brink

Pl., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Easton

Oct

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Drink

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pl., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

March

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *over*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dalls -

Time of service 2 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dalls -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dalls -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Port

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dalls -

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Copysal

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

PL

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Brink

-----, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham

April 7, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lient. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arms Bruck

Pl.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Bruck

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *6 Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pl., { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyherger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Pt., { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Genl Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Brink

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Total pay

2 - 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bumham

190
Brink, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37037619	26
2	7672	27
3	7696	28
4	7713	29
5	7743	30
6	7765	31
7	4245	32
8	4287	33
9	4328	34
10	4348	35
11	4387	36
12	4425	37
13	4514	38
14	4481	39
15	88482	40
16	8521	41
17	37175976	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P-415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Pr. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Missing
Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died in the room of
Sergeant Brink Nov. 15.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 1. 05.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined Nov 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bunker

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Minisink

March 20

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Boink

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Pt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed or commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

~~Next muster roll on file~~ Dec 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hayberger

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dalls -

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

D

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July Aug / Sept*, 1779,
Roll dated *Easton*

Oct, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Time due

3 months

Pay per month

6 73 Dollars

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 10 Dollars

Total pay

L 13-

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Per

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Oct

The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount £ 6. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Pl

The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Wadsworth

21 Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 9 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dalls -

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. 30 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B - | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dalls -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischgd. 1 Feb'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink
Sgt, Edsalls Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

in place of Hermanus

Brink & Privt. Aug. 29 died
July 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *25*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Brink

PA

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 9 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 1. Feby

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

✓ 191
Brink, Hermanus

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036943	26
2	6968	27
3	6999	28
4	7024	29
5	7048	30
6	7073	31
7	7096	32
8	7120	33
9	7142	34
10	7481	35
11	7555	36
12	7580	37
13	7631	38
14	7657	39
15	7726	40
16	7603	41
17	37175913	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P-415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermanus Brink

Serjeant,

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

time of engagement until time of
joining the Regt. 1777.

When engaged April 9, 17

When joined the regiment July 6, 17

Time due to company 12 weeks 4 days

Pay per week 10.8,

Total L. 6. 5. 8. 2.

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermanus Brink

Sgt., { Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 9, 17

Time due 2 Month 23 days

At what per month 60⁰/

Total of pay, proclamation, £8. 6s. 0d.

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermanus Brink

Sergeant, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60^s*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *pay in Proch L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermannus Brink

Seyt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *The War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermanus Brink

Sgt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *Proch. £. 3. 0. 8. 0. 0.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermenius Brink

Sergt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

R. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermanus Brink

Sergt, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month Procr £3. 08. 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined ye 13 Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Harmanus Brink

Serjt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 4th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Harmanus Brink

Sergt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17.

Pay per month *Procn L. O. 88. 00.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermannus Brink

Serjt.; { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
Sept. 11, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis. Oct. 4, 77. re-*

joined Sept. 1, 78 on
furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Haramonus Brink

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Wakenuck*

Oct. 22, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow by Col.*

Spencer.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. I. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Haram Boink

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 3. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermanus Brink

Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 3. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas', and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hermanus Brink

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 1. 17. 8. 6. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Nov 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Harmonias Brink

Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 7. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Brink left-out-of-the Pay Roll
for July & Augt*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Haramonus Brink

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mustering*
Jan 5-, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 15-*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Harmanus Brink
Sergt., Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 9, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Dis'm Oct. 27, Wound Sept. 78, Disch'd Nov. 15, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *22*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

192

Brittain, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

193

Britton John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton John

194

Britan, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

195

Britton, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, John

146

Britton, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

197

Britton, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

198

Britton, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, John

199

Brittain, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

200

Brittain, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, John

201

Britten, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britten, Daniel

202

Britten, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britten, John

203

Britten William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britten William

204

Britton Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

205

Britton, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, John

206
Britten, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034818	26	37482142
2	4730	27	175897
3	2675	28	
4	2735	29	
5	2790	30	
6	2848	31	
7	2905	32	
8	2964	33	
9	3023	34	
10	3080	35	
11	3137	36	
12	3188	37	
13	3238	38	
14	3287	39	
15	3336	40	
16	3383	41	
17	3430	42	
18	3478	43	
19	3525	44	
20	4788	45	
21	3570	46	
22	3616	47	
23	3659	48	
24	3744	49	
25	3703	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q + P- 415337
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittan
Capt, Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 21

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month 40 Dalls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayden
Copied.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. W^m Brittin

Capt. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} 31 Oct., 17

Pay per month 15.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 30 Sept - , 17 .

Pay per month £ 15 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Brittin

Capt.; { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Sitcher
Corporal

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brittin

Capt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 July, 17

Pay per month 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m

Brittin

Capt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time ^{last} paid

30 June

17

Pay per month

15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

Copyist

9.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brittin

Capt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 15

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Brittin

Capt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{but} paid 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month 40 Dls.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm *Brittin*

Capt., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *6 Feb.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

W. H. Hager

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Brittin

Capt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Resigned 10 April 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Brittin

Capt, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time last paid 31 Mar., 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned 10 April

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Britton

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 28 Feb., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars-

Time of service 1 m-

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *February 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Capt. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Dec - , 17

Pay per month 40 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc, 215

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sticher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copied

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Capt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Britton

Capt. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Dec., 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Britton

Capt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

As dated, 17

3 as Captain

Time of Appointment,

Feb 1st, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Total pay *\$15*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

13.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William[†] Britton

Capt, { Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged Aug. 11, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars -

Time of service 20 days -

Amount £ 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

S. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Brittin

Capt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt & Company, 17

When engaged 6 Feby, 17

When joined regiment 27 May, 17

Time due company 15 W. 6 Da., 17

At what per week 1, 0, 0

Total pay in proc 15, 17, 2

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

207

Britton William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton William

208
Britton, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041663	26	37041334
2	0558	27	1350
3	0601	28	1375
4	0649	29	1394
5	0687	30	1415
6	0725	31	1432
7	0773	32	1460
8	0820	33	1473
9	0859	34	1498
10	0896	35	1518
11	0938	36	1535
12	0961	37	155
13	0992	38	1559
14	1020	39	1576
15	1050	40	1594
16	1071	41	3881
17	1100	42	3916
18	1131	43	3947
19	1613	44	3980
20	1160	45	4014
21	1185	46	4048
22	1216	47	4082
23	1255	48	4119
24	1271	49	4155
25	1308	50	4186

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + C - 415537
436786

See also

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

St. Pierres Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *22*

(575)

Wise

Copy n.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britan

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in procl 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2.70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittin

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan^l Britton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ D^v

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Briton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777.

Time drawn from the first of Sept. 17

Time due 1 month, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Total pay £ 2 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

x Enforcement shown for
Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brittin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Nov., 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittin

Pat

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amiel Britton

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Dis

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Briton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of NOV, 1777.

Roll dated DEC 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Britain

Drw

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel + Britton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11 April*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Total pay in spec. £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thayer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britten

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 7, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in full \$ 2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

13

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittin

Pvt.

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Mch., 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total pay \$ 2-104.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Britten

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid Nov 31, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total pay £ 2- 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Britton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time ^{last} paid April 23, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay L 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Sick in camp

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 62/3 lds.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thayer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1121

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay & 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41A, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittain
Put., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *30 Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittain

Pvt.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct., 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 21-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Britton

Put

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Bzittin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one
month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to
the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Total pay in Pence £ 2-108.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thayer or

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Danl Brittin

priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May & June, 1779

Roll dated May ending
June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next must. roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Boitlin

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Brittin

pot

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scolch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Britton

PM

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 17 *79*
Mar *Smith*
Mar 20, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Am

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *78*.
Camp Croton River
July 18, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Britton

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Brim's ferry
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Britton

Am

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

78

Roll dated

Hackensack

Oct 22

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brittain

PM

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mini Link*
Jan 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Britton

Prw

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Britton

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 20, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Is present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dillon

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Britton

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Dr. J. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17
War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lient. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Paul Britton
Prvt, *Capt. Matherbys* Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

-(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Pvt

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dells.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay & 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537;

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Britton

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittin

Pvt

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 7, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay L. 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service due 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount pay £ 6. 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Britton

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount £ 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Im, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service due 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 660 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3330 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 16 60 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Britton

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Needham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britten

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 1780

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Britton

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Mendham

Apr 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Morris Town Isu

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britten

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. H. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough to the 25th Dec

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Brittin

Privat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in pocket £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Britton

Privat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to the 30 of April, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted 11 April, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 20 days

Total pay 1.13.4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

209
Britton, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041665	26	37041319
2	0552	27	1344
3	0603	28	1307
4	0651	29	1389
5	0690	30	1411
6	0737	31	1428
7	0775	32	1445
8	0816	33	1465
9	0855	34	1483
10	0886	35	1503
11	0919	36	1520
12	0953	37	1537
13	0984	38	1553
14	1004	39	1570
15	1034	40	1588
16	1063	41	3857
17	1092	42	3892
18	1121	43	3925
19	1605	44	3958
20	1150	45	3990
21	1179	46	4025
22	1208	47	4058
23	1237	48	4095
24	1265	49	4132
25	1293	50	4165

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P. 415537, 436786

See also

B

Spencer's Reg

John Britton

Out

Spencer's Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Britton Priv Spencer's
Reg: May 1 1777 to Nov 1 1777

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

Gilward

Copyist.

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
H. Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Sergt. Dec. 77

disch. Nov. 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *21*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittin

Privat

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Sherrin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britan

Privt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in stock 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Briton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britten

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.108.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 10'

Time of service 1 1/2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Sherryman

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

J^{ne} Briton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777* .

Time drawn from *the first of Sept.* 17 .

Time due *1 month*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃* .

Total pay *£ 2-10s.* .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*+ Endorsement shown for Nov
1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thayer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittin
Serjeant { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *31 Nov.*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thayer
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11 April*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

John, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Brittain

Drw

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Briton
Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalter

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Serjt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 7, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in proc. £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britten
Serjt., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in pocket I 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britten
Sgt. { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *28 Feb.*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Ld*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Devt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Lbs* .

Time of service *1111* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *Total pay* £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thayer
Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Serjeant, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid *Apr 23*, 17 .

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *11 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick in camp*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 10 Dls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Data pay £ 3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Serjt,

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 M..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Engr., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 3-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

E. P. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittin
Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 10 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittain

Serjt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 3-15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittain

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct., 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 3-15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britten
Serjt. { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *10 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total Pay £ 3 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Copied.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb'y 16*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Total pay *in Prock* £ 3.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Capt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sergeant

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Mar 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sergt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 3, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Britton
Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

May 78.

Roll dated

17

June 15 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Sergt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Camp Croton River

July 18

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug 1778
Briggs ferry
Sept 11, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 23, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Hackensack
Oct 22, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britain
Drigt

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct Nov & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated *Mini. Book*
Jan 4, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

163

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittin
Serjt. { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$ 3-15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Thayer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sergeant, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 3. 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Serget, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *due 4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Britton
Sergt

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug + Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 month* *10 Dols*

Amount *£ 16. 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Button
Sergt, {

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service due 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount pay £ 7. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Sergt

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

17

79.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

due 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Sergeant

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1779.

March, 1779.

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779

Roll dated Beginning

June 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunk

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittin

Sergt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

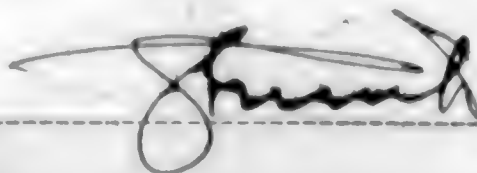
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

could not find

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. H. Moore

3 | Spencer's Reg.

John Britton
Sergt Spencer's Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Britton Sergt. Spencer's
Reg: Nov 1 1777 to June 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Brittin

Sergeant, } Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sergeant, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 20 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Sergt, {

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 80 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boittin

Adl, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mendham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britten

Agt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Mendham
Apr 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comd Mendham

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britten

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated Nov date

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boittin

Agt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *clar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittin

Agt,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. H. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brittin

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount paid in for food £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Britton
Pat. { ^{dr} Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April*, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted *11 April*, 17

Pay per month *6⁷/₃ Dolls.*

Time of service *20 days*

Total pay *1.13.4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

210

Britton, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, William

211
Britton, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036249	26
2	6294	27
3	6334	28
4	6372	29
5	6414	30
6	6455	31
7	6498	32
8	6537	33
9	6568	34
10	6614	35
11	6595	36
12	88629	37
13	8674	38
14	8718	39
15	37430831	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

book Mark: *R & P- 415537*

See also *Fernan's Regiment*
Continental Troops-

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Breton

W, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *79*.

Thurs

June 30, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nov 18

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William^{*} Britton

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $4\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Britton

Pl - { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wren

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Will^m Baitton

Priv, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 mos. 14 days / 0 Dols

Amount \$ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Burtin

{ Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Quilb Town*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Britton

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 6-5-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Revenue

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Britton

Im

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *10 June*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Britton

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William^{*} Buetton

Pm

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

17 80

Roll dated

Mar 4

17 80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

18 June

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Britton

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *January & February 1780*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Britten

Prw, { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 18 June, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

Morristown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Britten

Prw

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

18 June

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board
Morristown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Pvt., { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B | Spencer's Reg |

William Britton
Out Spencer's Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

William Britton Priv Spencer's
Reg June 18 1777 to June 17 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brittin

Pvt., { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July 1780*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos - 18 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *43 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Britton

Drw

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 18 June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 18 June

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

212

Broadrick James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brodrick, James

213

Broderick, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broderick, James

214

West Number

214-a

Brodick, James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brodick, James

✓ 214-a
Prodrick b.

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

13748 7490	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

R.P. 415337

✓ See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

C. Brodick

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Sick & lame in Col. Spencer's Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Jacobs Plains.*

June 21, 1779.

*Isaac Lopez C. Brodick's
Intermittent fever.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

16

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

214-a
Brodrick, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37030144	26	37035462
2	4875	27	5484
3	4912	28	5505
4	4942	29	5525
5	4973	30	5545
6	6197	31	5565
7	5002	32	5581
8	5031	33	5597
9	5060	34	5618
10	5087	35	5634
11	5115	36	5654
12	5142	37	5670
13	5169	38	5686
14	5195	39	5703
15	5220	40	5725
16	5245	41	5747
17	5270	42	5769
18	5295	43	5785
19	5319	44	5840
20	6181	45	5871
21	5343	46	5902
22	5367	47	5934
23	5391	48	5966
24	5415	49	5996
25	5438	50	1842

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537
436756

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodriek

Capt. { Capt. James Brodriek's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Date of appointment *Feb'y 2*, 17

When joined the regiment *June 6*, 17

Time of subsistence *17 weeks 2 days*

Pay per week *2 2/3*

Total pay *19- 5- 9*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regt

James Broderick
Capt Spencer's Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

James Broderick Capt
Spencer's Regt Feb 18 1777 to
Apr 15 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

April 30, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay in furoen 15-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furl

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay in proc \$15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *300 s.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *£15-*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rowland

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

^{due} Pay per month *13 - 0 - 0*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17

Pay per month *40 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounbain

5

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 3, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 16*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shew

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 16

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 16 Feby, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 16, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 16, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 40 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounbarn

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rowland

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 28*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total Pay \$15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17.

Pay per month *40 sols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £22-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *June 30*, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *and Pay for month 60 days*

Amount *Total Pay £22-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols.

Amount Total Pay £ 22-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *Total Pay \$22-108,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrik

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols.

Amount Total pay \$22-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Cominencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dols.

Amount Total pay & 22-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbain

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 sols.

Amount Total Pay £22-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Broderick

Capt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned or Appointed Feb 2, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

51

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 2, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
15 June, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 14, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1789. - R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of James 17 78
Roll dated Capt. Croton River
July 18, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 14, 17 77

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded in battle

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Handerson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 2

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

wounded absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded absent in
Sussex

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Striel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Brodrick

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Minisink

Jan. 10, 1779.

Company,

Capt. Brodrick

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, _____
Second Lieutenants, _____; Ensigns, _____

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, *1*; Drummers and Fifers, _____

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *6*; Sick Present, _____
Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *1*
On Furlough, *6*; Total, *14*

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, _____; Inlisted, *2*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Brodrick

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 29, 1779

Company,

Capt. Brodrick

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants,
Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, *2*; Drummers and Fifers,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *12*; Sick Present,
Sick Absent, ; On Command,
On Furlough, *3*; Total, *15*

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, ; Inlisted,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Brodrick

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

June 15th

1779

Capt. Brodrick

Officers present fit for duty:

COM^D:

Captains,

1

; Lieutenants,

NON COM^D:

Serjeants,

; D^{ms} & fifes,

1

Rank & File:

Present fit for duty, *17*; Sick Pres^t,

On Com^d,

6

; d^o Absent,

5-

Furlough,

1

; Total,

29

Alterations since last Return:

Discharg'd,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Brodrick

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

June 20

1779.

Capt. Brodrick

Officers present fit for duty:

COM^D:

Captains,

1

; Lieutenants,

NON COM^D:

Serjeants,

; D^{ms} & fifes,

1

Rank & File:

Present fit for duty,

20

; Sick Pres^t,

1

On Com^d,

2

; d^o Absent,

5

Furlough,

1

; Total,

29

Alterations since last Return:

Discharg'd,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodick
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

July 22, 1779.

Captain James Brodick
Feb. 18, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodick
Capt, Capt James Brodicks Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Brodrick

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 24, 1779.

Company, Capt. Brodrick

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants,
Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, 2; Drummers and Fifers,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 11; Sick Present, 1
Sick Absent, ; On Command, 2
On Furlough, 3; Total, 17

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, ; Inlisted, 1

Remarks: In the last Return through
a mistake Captain Brodrick omitted
2 of his men.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt.

James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £22-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £22-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolrs

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount £ 90 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. { 1 mo. 17 days 20 Dols.
whole { 1 mo. 13 days 200 Dols.

Amount £166-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 200 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 200 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Broodrick

Capt

1st Company

Colonel Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed or } , 17 .

Commissioned } Feby 2, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

James Broodrick

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt
1st Comp, { *James Brodick*
In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich, Apl, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed *Feb'y 18*, 1777.

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodick

Capt-
2d Co.

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Boadrick

Capt
246

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stuart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt
2d Co,

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sussex Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

March 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 2 Feby, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich Apl May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *2 Feb*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feby 2, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick
Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mirdham

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson
Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 200 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *40 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *200 Dolls.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt. } Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodick

Capt. { In an additional regiment of Foot
2 Comp'y { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Mendham
4 mch, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd War-
wick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodick

Capt,
5th Company

In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Mend-
ham Apr 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feby 18, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liatt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt
1 Comp

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr May June & July* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Stienraepje*
6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feby 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned 14*
April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ant

5

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned Feb 2, 1777

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Sussix

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Strut

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 2, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Shiel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Capt, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned 15 of April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

SB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Broadrick
capt

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

9th Captain

Time of Appointment,

Feb. 16, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James⁺ Brodrick

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *The time*
of enlistment to the 30 of
April inclusive, 17 .

When engaged *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Amount *Proc \$15-*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brodrick

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's
extraordinary pay for hutting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Amount *Total pay 13-*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Rodrick
Capt Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned Apr 14. 80

Remarks

W. J.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H* page *22*

Wise

210

Broodwell, Moses

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370.42901	26
2	2194	27
3	2225	28
4	2256	29
5	2280	30
6	37175921	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P-415537
436786

See also

WB.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Broadwell,

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment.*, 17

When engaged *1. June*, 17

When joined the regiment *3. June*, 17

Time due company *3. days.*

At what per week *10/*

Total pay *42 42.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

St. Leger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Broodwell.

Plt, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment

until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 1. June, 1777.

Time due 1. mo.

At what per month 6. 2/3. dols.

Total pay in proc. £ 2. 10⁰

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. L. L.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Broadwell.

Put,

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 10 June, 17.

Pay per month 6. $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Prov. L. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Putnam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Brodwell

RL, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Moses -
town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

23.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Broadwell.

Pr.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6, 2/3.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in Brock £ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

[Signature]

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Broadwell

H. Wards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Comit. 1 Sept. 77

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 22

217
Brown, David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044405	26
2	4353	27
3	2906	28
4	2941	29
5	2979	30
6	3014	31
7	3046	32
8	3077	33
9	3108	34
10	3139	35
11	3170	36
12	3203	37
13	3267	38
14	3236	39
15	37487154	40
16	175933	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

X P-415537
436786

See also

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown
St. Weatherly's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resig^d. Nov, 5, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

4 22
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

Lt

{ Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment + appoint till they
joined their Regt & drew rations*

Appointed or enlisted *4 May*, 17

When joined the regiment *8 July*, 17

Time of subsistence *9 Mth + 2 Ds*

Pay per week *20*

Total pay due *£ 9. 5s 8d*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

Lt

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the
30th of April, 17

When engaged

Pay per month

27 1/2 Dols

Time of service

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the 31 of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 4, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Remarks: Recruiting in Cumberland
County

x End on the next shows May 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

O. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *4 May* 17

Pay per month *29 Ds*

Time of service *28 Ds*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc* £92.23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

1 Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 May*, 17.

Pay per month *L 10. 2 s 6 d*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

1 Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 June, 17

Pay per month \$10.28 6d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 4, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ch. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 10.26.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Delton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

1st

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17.

Pay per month £ 10. 2. 6.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

1 Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777

Roll dated

Nov 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

May 4

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Morse

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

Quint

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17.

Pay per month £ 10. 2. 6.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 19 Ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6. 8s 3d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned 19 November

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown

1 Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resigned Nov

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

SB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brown
1st Lt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
5th 1st Lieutenant

Time of Appointment,

March 7, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ B. 218
Brown John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036234	26
2	6526	27
3	6279	28
4	6319	29
5	6357	30
6	6400	31
7	6441	32
8	6484	33
9	8864	34
10	8659	35
11	8703	36
12	37487207	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R-P-415537

See also Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops

S.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Surgt.

Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Sergt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *3-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Serjeant, { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

July, August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 14 days 10 Dols*

Amount *\$16-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Sgt, { Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cuss

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Sergt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 7-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

SB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Sergt, Capt John Burrows Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Sergt { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated 21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Springfield

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rowland

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Sergl,

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo. 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Prisoner of War

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Lieut.

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner War

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Brown, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37011049	26	37040235
2	006	27	0272
3	1087	28	0302
4	1124	29	0300
5	1153	30	0372
6	1185	31	0400
7	1214	32	0432
8	1241	33	0461
9	1269	34	0487
10	1297	35	0503
11	1319	36	88896
12	1337	37	5029
13	1352	38	37487304
14	1372	39	180613
15	2663	40	
16	2701	41	
17	2740	42	
18	2776	43	
19	2810	44	
20	2843	45	
21	2877	46	
22	2910	47	
23	40134	48	
24	067	49	
25	1217	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. O. 415-534
436780

See also

13

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Brown
Sgt, Newin Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Apr 25, 1777.*

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *Mustered to
Mar 1779.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *19*

[575]

Copyist.

S

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Det.; { Capt. John Hunter's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom. *A*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heuser

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Priv, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Thornston

J

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
But, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

John Brown

J

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Gov

Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

Apr 23, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heuser

J

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
for, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Dr, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lager*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Per, { Capt. Thomas Lucas' Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authorities unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harmon

J

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
for { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

John Brown

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Apr, { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heuser

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
for { Captain Thomas Lucas' Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disgrace*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Robert M
Copyright

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
for { Captain Thomas Lucas' Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. and P., 415,537.

James

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

For { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company in
Col. William Malcom's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
for, { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company in
Col. William Malcom's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. and P., 415,537.

Heaven

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Br

{ Late Capt. Lucas' Co. commanded
by Lieut. Abr'm Neely, in the Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. William
Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Br*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Haggner*
Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Brown

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pat

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wagoner on furl

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Roll at Head Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

At

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pr, Capt. Abm. Neelys Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March ap^l May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Prt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. 5-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 527.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cow's Whit plains

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Hearst

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pol

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Mich 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

JB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown.

Put

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April May & June 1779.*

Roll dated

June 30., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flutun

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pat.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of July, August + Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

October 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10th War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

73

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Brown.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1775.

Roll dated

Jan. 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. Loring

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Pot

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown
Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount of pay 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

23

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. H. ...

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

St. Lawrence

23

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown.

Pt.,

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

2B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. & Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 3., 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On extra Service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plummer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abs^t with leave.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

220

Brown, Lacky

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Lacky

221
Brown, Malaky

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036957	26	37037454
2	6981	27	7480
3	7011	28	7514
4	7036	29	7537
5	7060	30	7560
6	7084	31	7585
7	7107	32	7608
8	7130	33	7636
9	7152	34	7662
10	7172	35	7685
11	7191	36	7706
12	7210	37	7731
13	7227	38	7754
14	7244	39	4251
15	7261	40	4293
16	7278	41	4313
17	7775	42	4346
18	7275	43	4385
19	7329	44	4423
20	7324	45	4459
21	7339	46	4494
22	7352	47	4534
23	7368	48	4564
24	7396	49	4643
25	7426	50	4617

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malaky Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

time of engagement until time
of joining the Regt., 1777.

When engaged April 2^d, 17

When joined the regiment July 5, 17

Time due to company 13 weeks 3 days

Pay per week 10.81

Total £ 6 14.81 3.00

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malaky Brown
Pt., *Illas* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Apr. 2*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Disch'd, June 1, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

422
Vol....., page.....

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malaky Brown

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *up to the first of July*, 17*77*.

Appointed or enlisted *April 2*, 17

Time due *3 mo.*

At what per month *50¢*

Total of pay, proclamation, *L. 7. 10. 8. 0. 0.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malaky Brown

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50^s/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Prov. £2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malaky Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *Proch £2.10.8.0.0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malaky Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month Proⁿ £2. 10s. 0d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malacky Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 30, 17.

Pay per month Proch L. 2 108.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malley Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malley Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malaky Brown

Pr, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. L. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molika Brown

Cr { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molacky Brown

Pr., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molocky Brown

Pr, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. E. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molacky Brown

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malkey Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malley Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Maliky Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molacky Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bamham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malichi Brown

-----, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid *30 April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *Pay L. 2. 10. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Barnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malley Brown

Pat-

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 22 10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molackey Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 Month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence & Pay per Month *6 1/2 dollars*

Amount *Pay L 2. 108* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molachey Brown

Pay

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay £ 2 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malaky Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 / 0.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Melachi Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3. 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malachi Brown

Put

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay L. 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malachi Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bentham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malley Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molocky Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molicki Brown

Pr, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molasky Brown

Or

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

13

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malley Brown

Ans. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Choten River*

July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molackey Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *King Henry*
Sept. 11, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malby Brown
Pr

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Walsensack*
Oct. 22, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malby Brown

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Missing*
Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molackey Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt. Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

*This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malkey Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malley Brown

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lackey Brown

Port

The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lackey Brown

Rob

The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Time due 3 months

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 10 Dols.

Total pay £13-

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lackey Brown

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per Month 10 Dalls

Amount £ 6. 5 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lackey Brown

Plt,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dalls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malley Brown

Pr. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺Lucky Brown

Pt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar ap^l May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed or commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hoyberger

J | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sackey Brown

Priv, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton*, *Oct*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lacey Brown

Priv.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct., 1779,

Roll dated

Isabel Plains

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lacey Brown

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated March

21 July, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 2 June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyt

Copyist

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lacey Brown

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dalls

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dalls -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dalls -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. J. Davis

B - | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Lucky Brown

Priv, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B- | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Lucky Brown

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars -

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount :

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lacey Brown

PL.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated _____

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 2 June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lucky Brown

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *2 June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard Morristown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lucky Brown

Pl.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

6 Sept., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *June 1st Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberg

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malby Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total pay *2 - 10*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bumham

222

Brown, Mark

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37043012

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mark Brown

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 5 June, 17

Pay per month £ 1. 1. 8.

Time of service 13 Ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 18 June

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780:—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

223
Brown, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036263	26
2	6307	27
3	6346	28
4	6383	29
5	6436	30
6	6427	31
7	6464	32
8	6507	33
9	6542	34
10	6573	35
11	6597	36
12	6617	37
13	6635	38
14	6648	39
15	6661	40
16	86643	41
17	8690	42
18	8731	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 415537

See also

Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

pm, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *79*.

Appointed

Wyoming
June 30, 17 *79*.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Newton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

Pr - { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct - 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Pun & Coery

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lane

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Brown

Privt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mos. 14 days 0 Dalls*

Amount *\$ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Revenue

(S)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thoms, Brown

{ Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 6-5-8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Brown

Prm

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Brown

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *During the war, Omitted
in the return when made
out, of the men during the war.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *Nov & Dec, 1779*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Brown

PM

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Brown

Plt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Jan'y & Feby, 1780*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Robert

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Brown

Prm

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

Pvt.

{ Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10* Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Asenclaw

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

PM

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr May June & July 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

Pvt, { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

Prv

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

Priv

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct

17

80

Roll dated

Stony Point

Nov 3

17

80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Brown

PW

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

224

Brown, Zachariah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37035073	26
2	5128	27
3	5187	28
4	5212	29
5	5262	30
6	5237	31
7	37175932	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R - G 415537
436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zacariah Brown

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zechariah Brown

Prt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Harden

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gechariah Brown

Pr

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 4 Nov.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zakariah Brown

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct-31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 4 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 68.8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 4 Nov.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rouland

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zakariah Brown

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dals

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zachariah Brown

Priv

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 4 Nov

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780 - R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zachariah Brown
Pl., Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died Nov. 4, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *422*, page

Brush, David

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041721	26
2	1765	27
3	1808	28
4	1842	29
5	1864	30
6	1907	31
7	1977	32
8	1164	33
9	13290	34
10	3314	35
11	3338	36
12	3375	37
13	3416	38
14	3454	39
15	3485	40
16	3517	41
17	3544	42
18	3574	43
19	85455	44
20	5000	45
21	37180607	46
22	39189011	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R & P- 415537
436786*

See also

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 24

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 25, 1778.
3 years.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Richard

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Plt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March April May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adapt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pri, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March May June 1779

Roll dated May June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Port

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July, Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17
1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 25, 1778*

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* See on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Callings

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Plt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 ²/₃ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hunt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

pt, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adts

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 6. 5. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Rr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of Nov or Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pri,

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12th Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambrian*

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallab

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Privat

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Brush

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
March 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged
Feb 29.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

Dvd Brush

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home

N. Molborow

Term

May 25

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

AB

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Bush
priv. Sanford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Summ
24 May 1778.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Mustered

to Mar 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *14*

Brush

Drush Henry

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37430935</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Spencer's Regt

Henry Brush
Priv Spencer's Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Brush Priv Spencer's
Regt May 15 1777 to May 15 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Buchanan, Robert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014571	26	37032214
2	4659	27	2244
3	4598	28	2273
4	4624	29	2306
5	3967	30	2350
6	3945	31	2384
7	3980	32	2418
8	4011	33	2453
9	4041	34	2489
10	4071	35	2522
11	4100	36	2591
12	4126	37	2558
13	4155	38	88418
14	4185	39	8451
15	4216	40	37175937
16	4244	41	39143806
17	4275	42	39143956
18	4345	43	
19	4670	44	
20	4691	45	
21	4715	46	
22	4738	47	
23	4758	48	
24	4777	49	
25	4796	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537
436786

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

th., *Bonnells* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Dischd. May, 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *22*

B.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

part, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. Douglas

Pd

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Buchanan

prvt., { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

(548) *J. C. Dangler* Copyist.

19

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Guchanner

pm

{ Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) [Signature] Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

Pl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted November
3 to a Corporal

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlheim

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

Capt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

Novemb, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanman

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed No^r 3, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Huehlem

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencing Feb 1, 17

Pay commencing, 17

Ending Feb 28, 17

Pay per month £2 8 15

Time of service 1 month

Amount £2 8 15

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert⁺ Buchannon

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

Nov^r 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mulleum

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencing, 17.

Pay commencing April 1, 17.

Ending 30, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Amount Wages due Pa. Currency £2.15

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mullen

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bohannon

Ensl, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sicks Goshen State

New York

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bohanan

PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 30, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred into Capt
Wood's Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hughes

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bohannon

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

B.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd on the
Lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

Pt A,

{ Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bochanon

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bohannin

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolo.*

Time of service *4 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay* *£ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt^x Buckhanon

1st Lieut, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Time due 3rd Mo

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount 16 13,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Private, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 m.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 5 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Fuller

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bohannin

Pri, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 33 ¹/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gallade

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt^r Pocannon

PA, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Javerstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Bochenon

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Faverstraw

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed 2 mos

for 14 days by Majr Pawlg

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bochamir

Priv

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March April May June 1779

Roll dated

Wilmington
30 May 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. H. Anderson

(648)

Copist.

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Robt. Bohanin

Art., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 30 May
1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415.537.

G. Hasterly

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Robt. Bohanin

Dr., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Inl'd 30 May 77

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

G. Easter

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert ^{*}Bohannan

Port

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham
Jan'y 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 30 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. H. Anderson
Copist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bohannin

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *total pay 33 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

1st Co, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.00 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Pri, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33 \frac{30}{100}$ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Buchanan

Prt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 30 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bohannin

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mch 17 80

Camp Mendham

Apr 29 17 80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

30 May 1777

Term of enlistment

13 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command after
Deserters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Buchanan

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July* 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *31 May*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd. 31 May*

80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Monies due & paid his Company by Cap^t Wat-
kins of Col. Malcom's Reg^t, Sep^r 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Wages paid *20*

Wages due *20 64*

Balance due *64*

Remarks:

J. Jackson

73

Spencer's
Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where inlisted State N York

Date of Inlistment May 30, 17

For what Term three years

Time when joined _____, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence _____ Weeks _____ Days

Amount of Subsistence } _____ Dollars _____ 90th Parts
at 1½ Dollars per Week }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each 11 36
90

Whole Amount of Sub- } 11 Dollars 36 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty }

Casualties _____

Jacobson

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchanan

prnt

Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry May 30, 17

Time of ending Aug 31, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 2 days

Wages per month 673 Dols

Total wages, N. York currency £ 3-6

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Buchannon

Capt. { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay \$ 2. 815

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mulleman

227

Buchanan, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

228

Buchannan, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

229

Buchannon, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

230

Buchanan, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan Robert

237

Buchannon, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

232

Buchanan, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

233

Buckhanon, Robert

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Robert

234

Bugun, Albert

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal P. Mark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bugun, Albert

235

Bullard, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullard, Joseph

Bull, Charles

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036944	26	37037448
2	6969	27	7477
3	7000	28	7508
4	7025	29	7531
5	7049	30	7552
6	7074	31	7578
7	7097	32	7600
8	7121	33	7628
9	7143	34	7654
10	7163	35	7678
11	7183	36	7699
12	7202	37	7722
13	7220	38	7747
14	7237	39	4218
15	7254	40	4262
16	7271	41	37175914
17	7770	42	
18	7288	43	
19	7305	44	
20	7314	45	
21	7335	46	
22	7341	47	
23	7362	48	
24	7391	49	
25	7420	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P & O- 415537
436786*

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergt. Dallas

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

*Sergt. Jany. 79 Chmt.
June 79.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *422* page.....

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Time of Engagement until Time
of joining the Regt., 1777.

When engaged April 22^d, 17

When joined the regiment July 5th, 17

Time due to company 10 weeks 5 days

Pay per week 10.8

Total £. 5. 7. 8. 1. 0.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Burns

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 22, 17

Time due 2 months 10 days

At what per month

Total of pay, proclamation, £7. 18. 00.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60^s

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Pres^d £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Bunker

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month Pro. £3. 6s. 0d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41A, 537.

Buntam

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't. *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *August*, 17

Pay per month *Procn R. 3. 08. 00.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month Pro on £3. 08. 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjt

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month Pro^m L. 3. 08. 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am^t. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burns

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. Y. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serg., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Srpt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 31

, 17

Pay per month

8

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 April, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10

Time of service, 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £3 15.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & Pay per Month 10 Dollars

Amount Pay L. 3. 15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjeant

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 3. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 3. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serget, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 3. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay & 3. 15 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March 20, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ Sick Present

As on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 416, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

Broken River

July 18

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry
Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Haverhill

Oct. 22, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. Y. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated *Wilmington*
Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 1 mo

Amount Pay & S. 15.81

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15.81

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks: 0.00

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay L. 3. 158

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sgt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

J. Davis

QJ

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Serjt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Sergt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-apr May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Remarks: *on furlow by order
of H. Bull*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyherger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Bull

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Total pay *3.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Burnham

Dull, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036941	26	37037447
2	6966	27	7476
3	6977	28	7507
4	7022	29	7530
5	7046	30	7551
6	7071	31	7571
7	7084	32	7579
8	7118	33	7607
9	7140	34	7653
10	7161	35	7677
11	7181	36	7698
12	7201	37	7723
13	7219	38	7746
14	7236	39	7754
15	7252	40	7823
16	7270	41	4300
17	7764	42	4334
18	7287	43	4304
19	7304	44	4404
20	7318	45	4446
21	7334	46	4484
22	7348	47	1853
23	7361	48	4317
24	7390	49	4553
25	7417	50	1886

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P - 415537*
4367

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Bull
2d Lt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
3d 2d Lieutenant

Time of Appointment,

Feb 22, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Bull

2 Lieut, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

time of engagement until time
of joining the Regt, 1777.

When engaged March 31, 17

When joined the regiment July 5, 17

Time due to company 13 weeks 6 days

Pay per week 20.8

Total £. 13. 17.8. 10.0

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bamber

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull
2d Lt, Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar, 31, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Capt. Lt. July, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *425* page

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will. Bull

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay per month Procⁿ L 10. 28. 6. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bunker

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

2^d

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month Proct. 2/10 28, 60,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Bull

2^d Lt. { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
 { commanded by Colonel Oliver
 { Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 30, 17.

Pay per month Proch £10. 2.8. 6.0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

1st Lieut, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £10. 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

P. St., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 10. 28. 6. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Bull

2 Lt, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 202³/₆

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Procn L/10, 2 S. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumhan

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

2 Lieut., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feby 22, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

2 Leaf, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

2 Lieut, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 22, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

M^r Bull

2 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to take place in Col Spencer's
Reg^t by Permission of His Excellency General
Washington—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp

Nov. 18. 1777.

*2d Lt. M^r Bull in the
Room of Lt. Edsall*

*Commission 1st Lt. for M^r Bull
dated Sept. 6. 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

1st Lieut, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept. 6

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 6.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

PL

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 31

, 17

Pay per month

27

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

1 Lt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 _____.

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bull

Lt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 10. 28. 6 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 31, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 10. 28. 6. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Bull

L1

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 April, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 10. 2. 8. 6. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Bull

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 36 ²/₃

Time of service 1^{mo}

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £13. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bamham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 30, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & Pay per month

36 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Pay £13. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

21

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount Pay 2.13.158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bull

PLA

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount Pay L. 13. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bull

Lt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars .

Amount Pay L. 13, 158 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Bull

L1

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount Pay L 13. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bamham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Bull

G-

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount Pay L. 13. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

1 Lt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned or Appointed Sept 6, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

A. Bull

1 Lt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 6, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Appears with the rank of

Lt.

on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 6

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bull

1 Lt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept. 6, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry
Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 6, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Opm Bull

1st.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Hakersack
Oct. 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 6, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bull

1st.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mustering
Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept. 6

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Hughes

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lieut.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dalls.

Amount £ 47, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Bull

2 Lt. { Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted March 31, 17

Time due 3 months 1 day

At what per month 27 Dollars

Total of pay, proclamation, £30. 148. 30.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnside

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morning
July 22, 1779.

Capt. Lieutenant William Bull
Sept. 16, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Time due

3 months

Pay per month

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79 10 Dols

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 100 Dols

Total pay

£90, 17s, 6 D.

Remarks:

Promoted to Lt. 8 July 79,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay £ 13. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount Pay 2.13. 15.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Bamford

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apl May + June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount pay £ 3-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bull

Serjeant
8th Co

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed

} Sept 16, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shum

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bull

Capt Lt

8th Co

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed July 16, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sherrill

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt Lt
7th Regt

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed July 16, 1779.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shurt

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned Sept. 6, 1779.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

1st Lt
3rd Co

, Colonel Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink
Mch 20, 1779.

Appointed or } , 17

Commissioned } Sept 6, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

[Signature]

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lieut

8th Co,

(In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

James

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Lt.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

Lyonsburg
June 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

6th Sept.

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

LT

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton*
Oct, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissiomed *Sept 16*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt LT 8th*

July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lt.,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 8, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittain's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lieut.

The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*

21 Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *8 July*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt-Lieut. { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt-Lt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Bull

Capt Lt { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

C. - Lt. { The Colonel's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars* -

Time of service *4 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100 Dollars* -

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *506 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bull

Capt Lieut
7"

In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780
Mendham
4 mch, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

July 16, 1779.

, 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallkill fur-
lough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt Lt, { In an additional regiment of Foot
7th Company, { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Mend-
ham Apr 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 18, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt Lt., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
Colonel's Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stiertraepje
6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 16, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lieut.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned 8 July, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lieut., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Moudoune

April 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 8 July, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fairbough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayler

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lieut.

The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

6 Sept.

, 17*80*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

8 July

1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Appears with the rank of *Capt. Lt.* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Additional Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the service of the United States under the Command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stanly Point

Nov. 4, 1780.

Date of Commission,

July 16, 1779.

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

York

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

15

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lieut.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

6. Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 8 July, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt Lieut, { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitchers' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Faybinger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt. Lieut. { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *- Nov- & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *fur longed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt Lt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
Colonel Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point
Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 16, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt Lt., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
Colonel's Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.

Camp Stienraepje
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 16

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liast

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Capt Lt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
Colonel Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point
Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 16, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Aug-
ust, unlimited

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. L. Liant

B

Spencer's

N. Y.

William Bull

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

Spencer's

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Capt Bull

(545i)

Copyist.

D *Spencer's Regt* | **N. Y.**

Wm Bull

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lieut* on a
Return *

of the Officers belong^s to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colo. Spencer's Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d')

Austin

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bull

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Total pay 10 - 2 - 6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Burnham

238

Bullard, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040565	26
2	0615	27
3	0660	28
4	0700	29
5	0745	30
6	0784	31
7	0829	32
8	0868	33
9	0901	34
10	0935	35
11	0966	36
12	0997	37
13	1028	38
14	1058	39
15	1085	40
16	1116	41
17	1145	42
18	1174	43
19	1232	44
20	1204	45
21	37175935	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P-4155-37
436786

See also

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard
St. Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Dead Feb., 12, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *21*

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *27 May*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick hospital

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Noysital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

Patl.

{ Capt Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in prole 24 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard
Prm, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Augt, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dal

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proe 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bellard

Prw

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

103

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1. Sept., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dec

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ballard

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sh Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dⁿ

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick No Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777.

Time drawn from the first of Sept. 17

Time due 1 month, 17

Pay per month 673

Total pay £ 2 10 s.

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

* Enforcement shows for
Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

C. B. Sherrin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Nov, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard
Dm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 31, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bellard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in pro of 2:10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

78

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bulard

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in piece \$2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties De d 12 Feb'y

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard

Lieut.

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total pay \$ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Died 12th Feb'y

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard
Dw

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died 12 Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bullard
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in procl L.O. 58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Engaged 27 May

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

239

Birmingham Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birmingham Daniel

240

Buridge, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge, John

247

Burroughs, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burroughs, John

242

Burgess, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burgess, James

Burgess, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034826	26	37033972
2	4738	27	4004
3	2683	28	4032
4	2743	29	4066
5	2798	30	4092
6	2856	31	4118
7	2913	32	4137
8	2972	33	4164
9	3034	34	4188
10	3088	35	4210
11	1632	36	4239
12	1641	37	4281
13	1650	38	4311
14	1659	39	4344
15	1668	40	4383
16	1677	41	4421
17	1686	42	4457
18	1695	43	4492
19	1703	44	4576
20	1712	45	4548
21	1719	46	88478
22	1726	47	8517
23	1733	48	37175899
24	3915	49	
25	3944	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. - 415537
436786

See also

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Co. pl, Brittain's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar, 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties *2 m. d. Oct. 27 Munka*

Priest, July 78, died Mar 10
80.

Remarks: *my*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *21*

W. H. Rose

B - | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

Corp, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid, 30 Apr, 17

Pay per month, 7 1/3 Dr -

Time of service, 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc, 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

Corp

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 2.15

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

1st Corp, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid, 30 June, 17

Pay per month, 2. 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Daniel

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s Burgess
Corp., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid, 31 July, 17

Pay per month, 2.15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B_

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s Burgess

Corp, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid last 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 15.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jam^s Burgess.
Corpl, { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 Mar, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Woyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Corpl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

Corpl { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *W*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges
former
sergt., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adapt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Dr. Mr.

Serjt., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges
Dr. Mes, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay in proe 376.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess
DMS

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in proc £3. 72 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess
Dr. M. S.

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total pay in pro of \$ 72 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess
Dr Mr Capt

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 Dols* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proc & 3.7260*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess
Gr. M. S., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 98.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in proc 23. 72 62

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
James Burgis

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

Ort, { Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols -

Time of service 1 Mo

~~Whole time of service~~

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2 - 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

W. J. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Pvt.

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid ^{last} 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay} per month 6 2/3.

Amount ^{total} pay in Proc. £ 2. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, ^{last} paid 30 Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay per month} 6 1/2 Dollars

Amount ^{total pay in proc.} £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Nov . , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay for month 6 7/8 Dollars

Amount Total pay in proc. £ 2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sticher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges
2^d M.
Sergeant, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.

Jan'y 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Shant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

2nd Lt. Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed 1 Oct, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

ofiat

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

2d M. S., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Apr., 1778.

Appointed *1 Oct*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

What

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges
2nd Mr
Sergeant, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Cakariat
State N. Yk.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

2^d Mr
Sgt.

, Col. Oliver Spencer's (Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 15, 1778.

Appointed

1 Oct

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Cakariat

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Itiat

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess
2nd Lt.
Sergt.

{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Broken River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s ^{}Burgas*

Pl., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & August., 1778.

Roll dated *Kingsbury*

Sept. the 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

Pl, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mississipp.*

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

B -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Port, { Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 6. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick one month when
absent

Remarks: 1 mo sergt 10 doll 1 mo
Port 6 2/3

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Priv

{ Late Sitcher's Company in the Bat-
talion of Forces commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

Capt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug. & Sept., 1779

Time due

3 months

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 10 Dols

Total pay

£ 13 -

Remarks:

V

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Col.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount £ 6. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

P. A.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec - 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dalls -

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Dalls -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Pvt

{ Late Brittin's Co., commanded by
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Minisink

March 20

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayden

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Butjes

Pl

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May & June, 1779*.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Ry

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spenceer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton*,
Oct, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment, _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Rank

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____ Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

P.L.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *10 March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyherger

B

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 dolls -

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dolls -

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Co. 1, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Time of service 10 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 $\frac{50}{100}$ Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischgd - 10th of March

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Pl.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, N

Enlisted *10 March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 10 Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 10th Mar.
Time Expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Berger

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burgess

Corp. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 17 Mar - , 17

When joined regiment 5 Apr - , 17

Time due company 2 Ws 6 Dr., 17

At what per week 0. 10. 0

Total pay in proc. 1. 8. 7

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1782.—R. & P., 415,537.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burges

Corp., { Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged Mar. 17, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls —

Time of service 1 month 14 days

Amount £ 3. 18. 2

Casualties

Remarks: 4 0 8 — 2 6

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

H. J. Davis

244

Burgis, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burgess, James

245

Burk, Hubert H.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke, Hubert H.

240.
Burke, Hubert D

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37036942	26
2	5967	27
3	6998	28
4	7023	29
5	7047	30
6	7072	31
7	7075	32
8	7119	33
9	7141	34
10	43858	35
11	3893	36
12	3926	37
13	3959	38
14	3991	39
15	4026	40
16	4096	41
17	4059	42
18	89017	43
19	9052	44
20	37175915	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537
436786

See also

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Herbert D. Burk
Sergt, Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Des'd Oct. 4. 77. Murt'd
Mar, 79. disch'd, Aug 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4* 22, page.....

Wise

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert D Burke

Serjt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

time of engagement until time
of joining the Regt., 1777.

When engaged March 16, 17

When joined the regiment June 14, 17

Time due to company 13 Weeks

Pay per week 10.8

Total £6. 10.8. 0.0

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert D Burke

Sergeant, { Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted March 16, 17

Time due 3 months 17 days

At what per month 60/7

Total of pay, proclamation, £12 14s 0d.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert D Burke

Sergeant { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60^s.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay on Proch L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Herbert D. Burke

Sergt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

R. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Hubert D Burke

Serjeant,

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month Proch. £3.08.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert N. Burk

Sergeant; { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

R. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert D. Burke

Sergeant, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month Pouch L. 3. 08. 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert D. Burk

Sigs., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 4.th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert D Burk

Serjt

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month Book No. 20. 88 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Deserted Octbr 4

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert Burke

Sergt, } Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount £ 16 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubart Burk

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ambury

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert Burk

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779

Roll dated

June 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

John Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert Burk

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *due 4 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert Burk

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunk

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phubart Burk

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service All 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount pay £7. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert Burk

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service due 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubert Bask

Agf, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond Morris

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ol. Morris

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shubt Burk

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubast Busk

Sgt,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

March, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd 31 Jan'y 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EW. Moore

247

Birmingham, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birmingham, Daniel

248
Burr, Aaron

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

See also Maleon's Regiment
Continental Troops.

249

Burrage, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrage, John

250

Burrage, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrage, John

251

Burrage, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Enlist

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge, John

252
Burridge, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37011405	26
2	1440	27
3	1473	28
4	1501	29
5	1530	30
6	1557	31
7	1572	32
8	1595	33
9	1622	34
10	1634	35
11	1656	36
12	1671	37
13	1688	38
14	3336	39
15	3377	40
16	3442	41
17	0889	42
18	0907	43
19	0925	44
20	0942	45
21	0959	46
22	0975	47
23	41755	48
24	1793	49
25	37180608	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 4/5537
4/36386

See also

11" Penn. Regiment

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burridge
Sgt, Fairfield Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

1st must
Sept, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

must
11th Mar 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *51*, page *19*

[575]

Thurston
Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burridge

prty, { Captain Matthew Irvine's Company
in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548) J. E. Dwyer Copyist.



Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Burridge
Sgt., { Captain Matthew Irvine's Company
in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrage
} Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the
} Regiment of Foot commanded by
} Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On commissary's
guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(643) *Copyist.*

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Purdie

pur., { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*By commissary
guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

12

Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Burridge
Mt. { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co., First
Additional Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. (Col.) Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Dingle
(543) Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Burridge

Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(547) H. D. Anglin Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dr. Burridge

{ Captain Irvine's Company in Col.
William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 25, 17 *78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dir War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. E. D. Anglin
(549) *Obvial*

9

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrage

privt., { Late Captain Irvine's Company in
the Reg't of Foot late commanded
by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *670 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(547)

J. E. Daugh

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

In° Burrage

for { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

10

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sar Burrage

1st, { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the
Reg't of Foot late commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. E. Daugherty

12

Malcom's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Burrage

1st, { Late Captain Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

(547) J. S. Doughty Copyist.

19

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burridge
sergt., { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on comd
Carlisle*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

A. E. D. Smith

Copied

B | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Burridge
} Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd E Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. B. Dangle
(548) Copied.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrage
Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *78*.
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrage
Pr., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrage

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined the Col.

company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bureadg[†]

Pr, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. John Robert, in First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrady

Priv,

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the First Additional
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at
the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John^{*} Burradg

Priv,

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the First Additional
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778..

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With a flag.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Smiball

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burridge

Pr

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the Additional Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Surg War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burradge

Prv,

{ The Company commanded by Capt.-
Lieut. John Robert in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd at Lines

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 587.

Wm. B. Burt

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burradage

Priv., { The Company commanded by Capt.-
Lieut. John Robert in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mich 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd at Lines

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Michael

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burridge
Prin { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May & June* 17 79.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burr ridge

1st

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March April May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred to 11th*

P. Regt.

Remarks : *Was been mustered
and will receive his
pay in 11th Pennsylvania Regt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. A. D.

253

Burrige, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrige, John

253

Burrige, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrige, John

254

Burrows, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

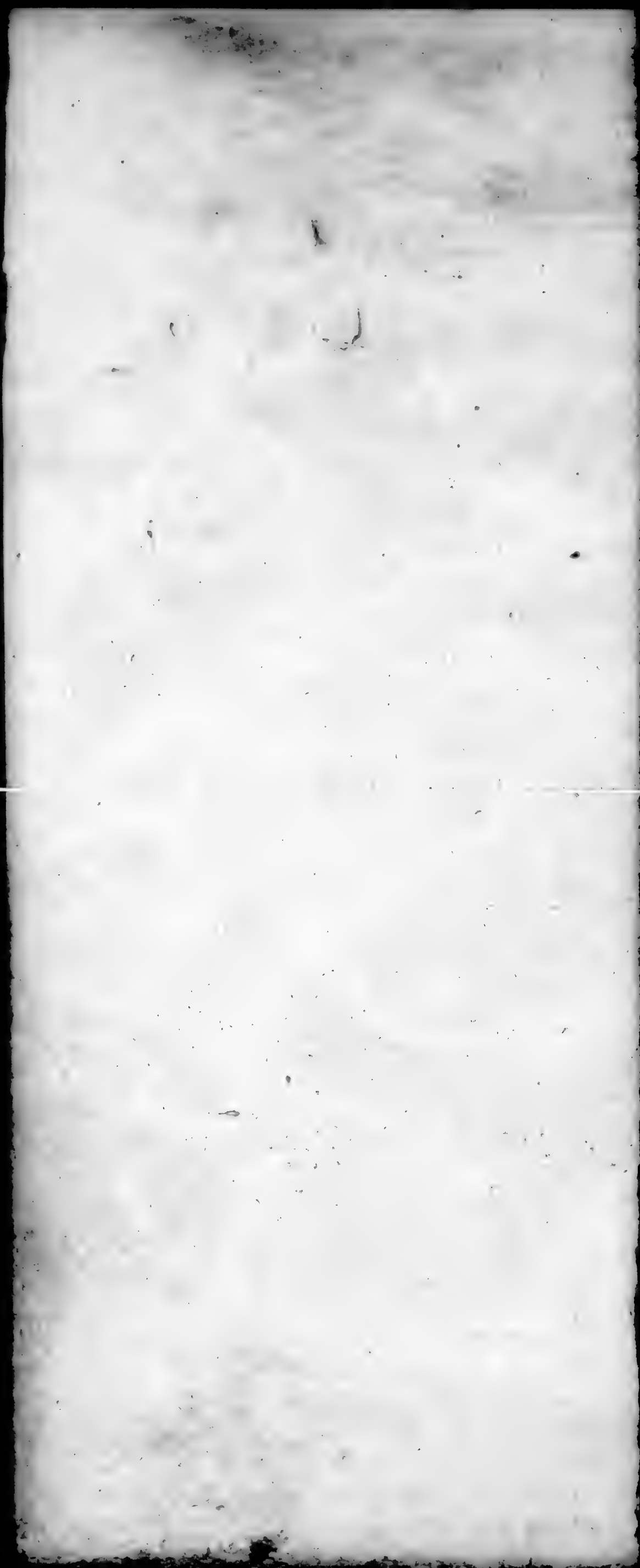
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036228	26	37088698
2	6273	27	8376
3	6314	28	37429712
4	6352	29	9713
5	6395	30	87175
6	6437	31	7196
7	6480	32	7206
8	1840	33	7466
9	6523	34	39106575
10	6555	35	
11	1867	36	
12	1892	37	
13	6585	38	
14	1910	39	
15	1925	40	
16	6627	41	
17	1933	42	
18	6640	43	
19	1956	44	
20	1979	45	
21	6653	46	
22	88608	47	
23	8303	48	
24	8351	49	
25	8653	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 415537

See also Forman's Regiment
Continental Troops.



B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to July 22, 1779*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

July 22, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20*

Amount *22 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbloom

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes
Capt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, August & Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40 sols.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for mo.* { *1 mo - 17 days - 20 sols.*
1 mo - 14 days - 200 sols.

Amount *£ 166 - 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt. { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount *£90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt. { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 200 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows
Maj.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morning
July 22, 1779.

Major John Burrows

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
July 22, 1779.

Officer of Late Forman's
Corps now annexed:

Captain

John Burrowes promoted
Maj. January 29, 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt

1st Co

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed

January 1

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thur

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows
Capt
1st Co.

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Monmouth

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt
1st Co

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt

{ Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 29*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nowlin

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt. { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct-17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at Pensberry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shaw

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt { Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cass

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes
Capt ~~John~~ Burrowes Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 13th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov to Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *21 Jan*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *29 Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Capt. { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 200 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows

Major, { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

** Entry Cancelled by line*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

B

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Burrows
Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

(Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 00 Dols

Amount 3 50 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows
Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr May June July 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

50 Dols

Time of service

4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

300

Amount

1400 Dols

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno⁺ Borrows
Capt
1 company { In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham
4 inch, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough mon-
mouth

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John^r Burrows

major, { In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.
Roll dated Camp near Mend-
ham Apr 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 22, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows
Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Apr May June & July* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Stienraepje*
6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 22*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Hart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows
Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stenraepje
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 22, 1779

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows
Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Sept + Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point
Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 22, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * Furlough

* as on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. A.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Additional Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the service of the United States under the Command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stanly Poirer

Nov. 4, 1780.

Date of Commission,

July 22, 1779.

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

Jersey

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

15

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows

Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point
Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 22, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes
Capt. { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 29 Jan, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes

Major

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *22 July*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes
Major { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt Burrowes
Major { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *22 July*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41, 537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrowes
Major { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Stony Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

22^d July, 1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Burrows

Major

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

22 July

17

79

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B | Spencer's Regt. Conit. | N.J.

John Burrowes

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

255

Burrows, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows, John

256
Butter, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038962	26	37039674
2	9006	27	9678
3	9056	28	1721
4	9091	29	9743
5	9124	30	9770
6	9158	31	9795
7	9172	32	9819
8	9226	33	9846
9	9257	34	9875
10	9287	35	9901
11	9314	36	9927
12	9341	37	9951
13	9366	38	9975
14	9392	39	40009
15	9418	40	0027
16	9444	41	0053
17	9470	42	0079
18	9496	43	0206
19	40103	44	0233
20	34525	45	0269
21	9530	46	0318
22	9576	47	0355
23	9602	48	0391
24	9627	49	0330
25	9650	50	0362

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537
436756

See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Corpl., Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June, 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Sergt, July, Prom. Augt;

78.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

H 22
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

3

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Ensl, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed Jan 21, 17

Enlisted, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 M - 10 D

Total pay \$ 9 - 3 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Capt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 30, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in price to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Corp, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Sergt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Lieut. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 31, 17.

Pay per month \$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay in proc. to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Lieut. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid September 30, 17.

Pay per month \$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount cash pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Serget { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Callender
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Sergeant { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Corp, {

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Lt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Sergeant

(Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Serg't, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Williamson

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Butter

Sgt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Sergeant, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Sergt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Callade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Sergeant { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Deane

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Serjt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 28, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Sergt., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Total pay in proe £. 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Serget, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay 53.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Sergeant, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 31 May, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay. £3-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Butler
Capt.

{ Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3-158

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Pr. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Uri, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £. 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Callade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Sergeant Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31st 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Sergeant { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John - Butler

Lt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Sergeant { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Sergeant, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Sergeant, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

JUNE, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Croton Creek

July 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Priv.

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Priv. { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Hackensack
Oct 22, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Pvt. { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink
Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Li, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallagher

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Lieut. { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3 d

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Pr, { The Major's Company commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6, 5-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. ...

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

2B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John & Butler
Pot Capt. Abm Keelys

Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay office

Dec 15- 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Pvt. { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

Mar 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Pvt.

{ The Major's Company, commanded
by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *any one*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butten

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of July, August + Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

October 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Buttlar

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com^{dd}. Raway.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Bowman

CB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inc. Butler,

Pt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1779*

Roll dated *Jan. 21, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Fluturn

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Port,

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Corpl., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January Feb, 17 80

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler
Corpl, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount of pay 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

73

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal,*

1. Feby. 1780.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

St. Lawrence

WB

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lutwidge

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: full length.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler.
Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Plummer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 3., 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Handwritten signature

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deth. 19. Dec. 80.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flanagan

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butler

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Total pay *£ 3-*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

257

Buttlen. John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler. John

258

Buttler, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, John

259

Badger, Isaac. Lopez.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lopez, Isaac.

259-a

Caesar, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, Thomas

20922
Calaham, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Catcham, Samuel

200

Cambel, Alexander

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat - Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Alexander

261

Camble, Alexander

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Alexander

26100

Cammel Alfred

Spencer's Regiment
Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39189018	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Alfred Cannel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home

Darry Dy Wiony

Term

Remarks:

213201

Swain

Copyist.

262

Camp James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

J Major J Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3703 1645

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537

See also

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Camp
S. Major

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of :

Roll dated

Mar 1778
Camp Valley Forge
Apr 1778

Appointed

22 Jan 1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

263

DeCamp, James D

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergt. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

DeCamp, James.

264

Campbell Alexander

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37010800	26
2	0908	27
3	0926	28
4	0943	29
5	0960	30
6	0976	31
7	41750	32
8	1759	33
9	1815	34
10	088962	35
11	37181070	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537.436786

See also

b

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops

Alex^x Gamble

Pw

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. John Robert, in First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept^x, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Enrich

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Cambel

Pr,

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the First Additional
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

M. S. Michael

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexr Cambel

Pw

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the First Additional
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Campbell

P. W.,

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the Additional Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sur. g War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Gamble

Priv

{ The Company commanded by Capt.-
Lieut. John Robert in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Har

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Malcom

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Gamble

Pw,

{ The Company commanded by Capt.-
Lieut. John Robert in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m Michael

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Campbell.
for, Roberts Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

} Oct 1, 1778.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 82

[575]

Copyist.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Chas. Campbell

Pri, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexr Campbell

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Mch Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 4 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Campbell

Pt

{ Captain John Sanford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 m. 27 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12. 7s. 6d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Sept

28

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adt

E

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alyr Campbell.

Port.

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 17*

1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Sept 28*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Callings

Campfield Jabez
Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703/598	26	3703/789
2	1607	27	1796
3	1614	28	1802
4	1622	29	1810
5	1629	30	1816
6	1638	31	1824
7	1647	32	1831
8	1656	33	1838
9	1665	34	1863
10	1674	35	1871
11	1683	36	1896
12	1692	37	1904
13	1700	38	1920
14	1709	39	1937
15	1717	40	1960
16	1724	41	1983
17	1729	42	88255
18	17316	43	8327
19	1742	44	8301
20	1749	45	8349
21	1755	46	8329
22	1761	47	37429728
23	1767	48	87198
24	1775	49	7427
25	1782	50	7445

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 415.537.436786*

✓ See also

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surgⁿ, Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *44* page *41*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isabel Campfield

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of
the Officers in the Additional Reg^t of Foot
Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the
service of the United States under the Com-
mand of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stanly Point

Nov. 4, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Surgeon Jan. 1, 1777.

Staff Appointment,

... , 17

State,

Jersey

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

13

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyst.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* *Jabez Campfield*
Surg

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 22. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan. 1778

* *Name supplied from Muster Roll 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their Appointment
till joined the Regiment 17

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed 1st of April, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adt

b

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liart

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Bampffield
Surgeon, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *15s per D*

Time of service *due 31 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total pay in proc 23. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *28 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proc £ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gabez Campfield
Burg

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 Dols pr D*.

Time of service *1 mo 1 day*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in pro 23.52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *2 Dols pr Day*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 60 Dols

Time of service 1. MO

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total pay in pro £22.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops,

Gabez Campfield
Surgeon, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ 17 ____.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo 1 day*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total pay in front 23.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gabez Campfield
Surgeon

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Commissioned or appointed 17 ..

Commencement of time *June*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *30 Dols*

Amount *Total pay in proc £33.15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gabez Campfield
Durgn

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dols*

Amount *Total pay in proc £ 33. 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gabez Campfield
Dur

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 MO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dols*

Amount *Total pay in proc £33.15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Galvez Campfield
Surgeon, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dols*

Amount *Total pay in proc £33.15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sabey Campfield
Quar

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

30 Dols

Amount

Total in proc £ 33.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Campfield
Surg

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *30 Dols*

Amount *Total pay in proc £ 33.152*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sabey Campfield
Surg

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dols*

Amount *Total pay in proc £ 33.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Roll dated

January 31

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed

10 Feby

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

ofia

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg. Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

17 78.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
Apr

17 78.

Appointed

10 Feby

17 77.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

60

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg. Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 15th, 1778.

Appointed

1 April, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Morristown

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surgeon

Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Broton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morris-
town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg, { In a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Kings Ferry
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Wakensack

22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Maat

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez-Campfield

Surgn, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed

1 Apr

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gabez Campfield
Surge, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of ~~service~~ *all* *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dols*

Amount *Total in proc £ 33.15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campfield

Appears with the rank of *Gr* on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Minisink

Jan. 10, 1779.

Place where,

Moris Town

Reason for,

Furlough

And Time of Absence,

Nov. 1, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surgⁿ, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 Dols*

Amount *Total in pay 33 15 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Campfield
gr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Dec. 29; 1779.

Place where, _____

Morris Town

Reason for, _____

Furlough

And Time of Absence, _____

Nov. 1, 1778.

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar Apr May June, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30*

Amount *£ 135.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file O t. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Sick & lame in Col. Spencer's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Jacobs Plains
June 21, 1779.

Name appears as signature
to Return

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

16

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

July 22, 1779.

*Officer of Late Forman's
Corps now annexed:*

Surgeon Jabez Campfield
Jan. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *300*

Amount *£ 135.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Campfield
Dray

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *2 MO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *300 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *720 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Canfield

Gr

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 24, 1779.

Place where,

Morris Town

Reason for,

Furlough

And Time of Absence,

Nov. 1, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

13

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

60

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surgeon, Colonel Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink
Mch 20, 1779.

Appointed or } , 17

Commissioned } Apr 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties furlough

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shurel

le

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg.

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May, June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming
June 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

[Signature]

le

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Sergeant, { In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed } Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned } 17

Enlisted } 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Sgt., { In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Morris
Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shurt

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg.

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gabez Campfield
Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *300 Dols*

Amount *720 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Campfield
Surg

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 MO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 00*

Amount *3 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *4 MO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *300*

Amount *1440 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surgeon

In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mendham

4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield

Surg, { In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

camp near Mend-
ham

Apr 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surgeon, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of *Apr May June & July 1780*.
Roll dated *Camp Stenraepje*
6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heint

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.
Camp Stenraepje
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Spencer

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of

Sept & Oct, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Stony Point

Nov 3, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adapt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jabez Campfield
Surg, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

Nov & Dec, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Stony Point

Dec 24, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Extra service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. A. D.

266

Hane. Edward.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hane. Edward.

267

Cannon Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009924	26	37037902
2	9882	27	7937
3	9968	28	7968
4	10009	29	8003
5	0097	30	8035
6	0052	31	8070
7	0187	32	8102
8	0142	33	8132
9	0231	34	42091
10	0274	35	2106
11	0317	36	88813
12	0358	37	8849
13	0397	38	37260922
14	0426	39	87374
15	0465	40	181037
16	0499	41	
17	0534	42	
18	0574	43	
19	0616	44	
20	0655	45	
21	0699	46	
22	0741	47	
23	37793	48	
24	7832	49	
25	7868	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

4 withdrawn and filed in packet 1 May 1863
See also 1 Army Rec. 1-14.26. 1863

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Cannon
for, Blacks Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } Apr 6, 1777.

Period enlisted for W

Occurrences Mustered to
March 1779.

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 31, page 31

[575]

Copyist.

①

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug. 31,

1777.

Commencing April 6, 1777.

Ending Aug. 31, 1777.

Wages per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time in service 4 Mo. 25 Days

Wages due £12 - 8/7 - 8 9 ¹/₄

Remarks:

Next pay roll in file N. v. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Priv, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 30*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grave

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pos

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$7 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

Grave

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Plt, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Campanoy 2*

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grauer

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

P

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Q

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pl

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D J War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Cannon

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 10s

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 - 0/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Francis

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Cannon

Pr

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

C Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and B., 415, 537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Cannon

PW

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

①

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Cannon

_____, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *27 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Erick P.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Q | Malcom's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Ending *April 30*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 7/3 Doll*

Amount of pay *L 2 - 8 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

C | Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Pannom

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

-----, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur 9 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Pannor

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

Aug., 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Harlem'd August 11"*

for 15 days by Col Mal-
com

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Q

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Watkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Q | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves
Copyist

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board at the
lines.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Put

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the regiment of forces commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Esau

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay[^] Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March[^] ~~Apr~~ May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next ~~month~~ roll on file Oct. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 413, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay £ 19. 5-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered sick (over)

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Cannon

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pvt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Cannon

Pat, *Lt. Colonel* Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Pr

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Guard*.

~~Not at muster on Feb. Dec 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

6

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Priv.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Boston Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Myoming

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom's Cannon

Prior

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Sick. Absent
July. Aug + Sept

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Cannon

Cpr., { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Myndham*
Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Capt

Jan'y 1 1780

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Cannon

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom Canon

Capt

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mendham*
March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Promoted to Capt*

1 Jan. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thom's Canon

Capt, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Memphis*
April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon
Capt. { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Capt.

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

O. J. Taylor.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon
Corp, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Stony Point
Dec 24, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cannon

Corpl, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

268

Cannon, Thomas

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannon, Thomas

269

Barick James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barick, James

270

Carik, James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carriek, James

271

Carmen Moses

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Oniah - Oniah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carmen, Moses

x

272

Carmen Moses

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042177	26	
2	2270	27	
3	2891	28	
4	2249	29	
5	2269	30	
6	2300	31	
7	2523	32	
8	2345	33	
9	2367	34	
10	2413	35	
11	2437	36	
12	2460	37	
13	248	38	
14	2550	39	
15	2865	40	
16	37176875	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537.436786

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Cannon
H. Wards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Dead Jan. 26, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *42*

[575]

W. H. S.

Copyist.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carmon

Pvt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment

until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *22. July, 1777.*

Time due *4. mo. 9. days.*

At what per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Total pay *in proc. £ 10. 15⁰⁰*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Returned

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carman.

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Prov. L 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carmichael

Pr.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3. 50cs*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pack, £ 2. 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carnion

M

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carmon.

Private, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in prov. £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Fluenn

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Barman

Pl, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: By command

Morristown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Neesham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carmon

M

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Murchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Harmon.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 1. Oct., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Harmon.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31. Oct., 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flutun

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carman

Pl

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mearns

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Harmon.

Priv., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 1. Dec., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. H. H.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Borman

R

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead 26 Jan

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carmichael

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31. Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dolls*

Time of service *26. days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 5 - 4/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *died 26. Jan*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flannery

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Carmichael

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonas Ward's Company for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the
troops as reward.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated July 16, 1778.

Length of time for 1 mo.

Total pay per month in dollars 6 2/3

Total pay in Prock \$ 2. 10.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. L.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Cairman

Pt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17

When engaged 22. Feb., 17

When joined the regiment 5. July, 17

Time due company 19. arbo. 1. day

At what per week

10/

Total pay

£ 9. 11^s 5^d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415.537.

✓ 279
Barr James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038968	26	37039680
2	9013	27	9703
3	9062	28	9726
4	9097	29	9787
5	9133	30	9766
6	9167	31	37176365
7	9202	32	
8	9235	33	
9	9265	34	
10	9295	35	
11	9322	36	
12	9348	37	
13	9374	38	
14	9411	39	
15	9437	40	
16	40112	41	
17	39463	42	
18	9479	43	
19	9506	44	
20	9533	45	
21	9558	46	
22	9584	47	
23	9634	48	
24	9609	49	
25	9656	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P. 415 537. 436786

See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr
Pt, Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug, 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

un

Casualties

Dischd, July, 31, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

W. H. C.
Copyist.

Continental Troops.

James Carr
Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Com
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed 21 Jan'y, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 3 m - 10 d.

Total pay \$ 8-6-8.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Saccade

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pr. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 30, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay in proe. to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Barr
Lieut. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Cair

Li, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in price - £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Unknown

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bar
Tr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay in proc - £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt. } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. L. K.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pri., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt. Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Carr
Pr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Septemb 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt

{ Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Carr

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C | Spencer's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

James Carr
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 30*, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay \$2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

0

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milkinson

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Jan 31st, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Carr
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 625 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallade

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt. } Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Burr

Pri

{ Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr
Gri,

{ Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid March 31, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total pay in proc £ 2-10s

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 3rd, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milburn

C

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Carr

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 15, 17 76.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Williamson

6 | **Spencer's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Carr

Pr, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade
Copied.

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pvt. { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Camp Croton Creek*

July 15, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Michael Mason

61 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Pr, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *31 May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Selle

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Carr

{ Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : Disch. 31 July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Carr

Prov A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

King's Ferry

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged July 31'*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Total pay *to 2 - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Callade

274
Carr William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	9050	26	3703	9706
2		9085	27		9729
3		9120	28		9752
4		9151	29		9777
5		9176	30		9799
6		9220	31		9835
7		9244	32		9863
8		9274	33		9878
9		9299	34		9905
10		9326	35		9931
11		9353	36		9955
12		9379	37		9978
13		9464	38	4	225
14		4430	39		0031
15		40116	40		0064
16	3	9456	41		0090
17		9483	42		0216
18		9510	43		0249
19		9537	44		0282
20		9561	45		0308
21		9587	46		0346
22		9637	47		0381
23		9612	48		0413
24		9659	49		0442
25		9683	50		88906

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

to Spencer's Regt 1

William Carr

Priv Spencer's Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

William Carr Priv Spencer's
Regt May 20 1777 to June 30
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr
St. Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

war

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *41*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

1st Co. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 20, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Arrears - 18s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

6 | Spencer's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Cri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Carr

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay in proc - \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fuller

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Carr

Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decy, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in pro. £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

1st Co, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10's.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 416,537.

Sallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pri., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Septemb 30, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pri., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Carr

1st, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 1777.

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537,

0 | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pvt { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pro, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Priv Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

①

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

For,

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Private { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 416, 637.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Co. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P.: 415,537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Co. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Carr
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total pay to 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Lieut., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Total pay in proe to 2-10s

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pr. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Barr

Co, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 3/7 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade
(545) Copyist.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Carr

{ Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade
(545) *Copyist.*

K | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Carr

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10's*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Carr

Pu, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P.: 415,537.

Ballade
(545) Copyist.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Carr

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay to 2-10 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Carr

Pri., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

①

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

For { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3rd, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On parole

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Carr

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Part

Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

William Carr

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Carr

Pvt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

①

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pvt. { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Carr

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 15, 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Carr

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Carr

Puff A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp Croton Creek
July 1st, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Carr

Pvt

A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wm Carr

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Carr

Por, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Hackensack*
Oct 22, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with*
Colo

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct nov & Dec*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Minisink*
Jan 5, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr
Pr, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
 { Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol*Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £2-10-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Carr

Pri, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 d

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Carr

Pri, { The Major's Company commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usaf Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Callade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Prf

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰* dollars

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Mendenhall

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pvt

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Minifink

Mar 20, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pvt, { The Major's Company, commanded
by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May June, 1779.*

Roll dated *my own*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

le | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pat., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *July August + Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Covvict.

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Col. Spencer.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Carr.

Pr.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 21., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. L. Lunt

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr
Port Capt. Abm. Neelys Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay office

Dec. 15, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated, 1779.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total pay *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Carr

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 437.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr.

Pt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flanagan

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Carr.

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May, June & July*, 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 6., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged July 17th*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. H. Wood

X L 10
Carriek James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038963	26	37039676
2	9007	27	9700
3	9057	28	9723
4	9092	29	9745
5	9126	30	9771
6	9160	31	9791
7	9194	32	9815
8	9221	33	9843
9	9259	34	9870
10	9288	35	9897
11	9315	36	9923
12	9342	37	37176364
13	9368	38	
14	9394	39	
15	9420	40	
16	40105	41	
17	39446	42	
18	9472	43	
19	9498	44	
20	9525	45	
21	9551	46	
22	9577	47	
23	9628	48	
24	9603	49	
25	9652	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick
Compt, Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug, 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Killed Nov 30, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. *441* page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Barriek
Corp., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y 21, 17

Enlisted, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 M - 10 D

Total pay to 9 - 3 - 14

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Barriek
Capt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *April 30*, 1777.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. to *2-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corp., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as pay to 2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corp., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corb, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 31, 17.

Pay per month 7¹³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. to 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

16. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Carriek
Capt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Carriek
Co, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Septemb 30, 1777.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corp., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corp,

{ Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick
Corp, {

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 2*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick
Corp, {

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 77.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(C)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick

Corp, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick

Corp, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick

Corp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

0 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Carnick
Corp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corp., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec, 31*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Callade

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Comp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-150

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Barriek
Corp., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid March 31, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Total pay in proc. £ 2-15s

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corp, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay & 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

58

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Carrick

Corp { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Croton Creek July 1st, 17 76.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Carriek
Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time 3d day, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carick
Corp., { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-158*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bullard
Convict.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick
Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Barriek
Enf., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Carriek
Corp, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

6 | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Corpl { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 1-18-6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 21st - 9 per

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallagher

C | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick

Corp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31st 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

9

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Carrick
Corp, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick

Corp, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick
Corp., { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 177*6*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick
Corps, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

0

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Carick Corp,

A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Wilson

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick
Corp, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 177*6*.

Roll dated

Hackensack

Oct 22, 177*6*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carrick
Corp,

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Minjink*

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 30 - 9 ber-*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Mason

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Carriek

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Total pay

\$ 2 - 15 s

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

276

Casady William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041689	26
2	1645	27
3	0534	28
4	0587	29
5	0636	30
6	0678	31
7	0749	32
8	0764	33
9	37176362	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415 537.436786

✓ See also

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casady

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in free. - 16. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 10 Aug^t

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casady

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 10 of
August

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

le

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casady

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Procr 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casady

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casady

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dal

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in privet £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Casady

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above, from dates of
their appointments enlistment till join
ed the Regiment or drew rations 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *18 Mch.*, 17

When joined regiment *26 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *10 W. I.*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 5*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Cassidy

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

_____, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Enlisted

18 March, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cassidy

Privat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment to
the 30th of April, 17

When engaged

17

Enlisted

18 Mch

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service

1¹/₄ 13 D.

Total pay

3. 11. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cassady
of, Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Died Aug 10 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

Wise

277

Wesley William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038959	26	37039673
2	9004	27	9697
3	9054	28	9720
4	9089	29	9743
5	9123	30	9768
6	9157	31	9790
7	9191	32	9813
8	9225	33	9841
9	9256	34	9867
10	9285	35	9895
11	9312	36	9921
12	9339	37	9947
13	9365	38	9971
14	9391	39	9997
15	9417	40	40023
16	40102	41	0050
17	39443	42	0076
18	9468	43	35842
19	9495	44	5873
20	9522	45	5904
21	9548	46	5936
22	9574	47	5968
23	9625	48	5998
24	9600	49	6025
25	9649	50	6052

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436716

See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey
Surgt, Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Prodericks Co. July, 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

447
Vol....., page.....

5 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Casey
Sergt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid June 30, 17 ____.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay in proc. to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Casey
Serjt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid July 31, 17 ____.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay in proc. £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Casey
Seyt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

L

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *September 30*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay for 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Serjt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Serjt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 30, 1777.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Lieut. Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed Feb 7 15, 17

Enlisted, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 2 yr - 17 d

Total pay £ 7 . 14

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Apr 30, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay in proc. to B.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey
Sergeant { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sgt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sgt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sgt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *✓* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

William Casey

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Length { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. L. K. S.

6 | Spencer's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sgt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Serget, { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

When last paid March 31, 1778

Pay per month 8 dollars

Total pay in proc - to 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Serjeant, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Serjt,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 31 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

27th Basey

Serjt. { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 3-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallard

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

Sgt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 3-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Serjt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 3-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Casey
Serjt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3-150

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *3 Oct*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay to 3-150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

9

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31st, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Casey

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Mar 20, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

U. S. Army

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sgt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Casey

Surgeon { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Casey

9

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Casey

Serg. { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 15, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Casey

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

derog { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Camp Croton Creek*

July 1st, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commd Clove*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

Sergt { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry

Sept 10th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Casey

Sergeant

A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sept, 1776.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Minisink*
Jan 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergt, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779Commencement of time 17Commencement of pay 17To what time paid 17Pay per month 10 dolTime of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergt, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 d.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 3-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergt, { The Major's Company commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Casey

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols. for mo. 1 mo 13 Days*
whole
Amount *\$ 16. - 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Yfm Casey

Sergt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7-10 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbain

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Casey

Sergt. Capt. James Brodricks Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Minisink

Mar 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant

The Major's Company, commanded
by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming
July 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Casey

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

Sgt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

Sgt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 2 Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Marcham

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergt,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 months 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym Casey

Sergt.

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *April, May, June & July* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick abst*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perennial

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

Sgt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2w*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

Sgt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated

April 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com d*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

b

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

Sergt., { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Shew

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey

Sergeant } Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

" _____

Remarks *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Casey
Sergt { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Casey

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Total pay *£ 3.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

278

Cassedy, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassedy, William

279

Cassidy William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassidy William

280

Casterlin, Hiram

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casterlin, Hiram

281

Batcham Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044469	26
2	4519	27
3	4558	28
4	4592	29
5	4632	30
6	4667	31
7	4701	32
8	4760	33
9	37487134	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 415.537436756

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.Sam^c Catcham{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 14, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3. 16s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Murchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saul Catcham

M, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month £2. 10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Latcham

Pvt

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Catcham

M, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2. 10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Cateham

Priv, { Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Catcham

-----, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2. 10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

L | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Latham

Port, { Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Catcham

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

A. Latcham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

For dated, 17

Weeks *1*, Days *14*

£ *0* s *15* d *8*

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Calhoun
St. Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Until Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *44* page *42*

x

282

Caterlin Hiram

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 8150	26
2	8894	27
3	8944	28
4	8185	29
5	37176348	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hiram Caterlin

Pl

{ Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Merim Catterling

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

time of Enlistment to
April 30, 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *1 Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll.*

Time of service *4 months*

Amount *\$ 10.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Y. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Miram Casterlin

Ph

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
Appointment & Enlistment till joined
the Regt. or drew Rations, 17 .

Appointed or enlisted *1 March*, 1777 .

When joined regiment *15 May*, 17 .

Time of subsistence *19 Weeks. 2 Days*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *£ 9. 12 S. 10 D.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 416, 537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Caterlin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last drawn pay
until May 31*, 1777.

When last paid *April 30*, 17

Time due *1 Mo.*

At what per month *£2. 10s.*

Total pay *£2. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hiram Caterline
St. Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Died June*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

11 41
Vol....., page.....

283

Reator: Wilhelm

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reator: William

284

Heator, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heator, William

282

Catcham, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Catcham, Samuel

286

Catterling, Hiram

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Catterlin, Hiram

287

Cezar, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cezar, Thomas

288

Cesar, Thomas

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar, Thomas

X

289

Gezar Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37036985
2 6955
3 7015
4 7041
5 7065
6 7087
7 7114
8 7133
9 7155
10 7175
11 7195
12 7213
13 7230
14 7247
15 7264
16 7278
17 7281
18 7298
19 7311
20 7326
21 7346
22 7359
23 37176373

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Caesar
Pt, Lollus Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Dead, Apr. 30, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lezar

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 1st, 17

Time due 3 mo 1 day

At what per month 50[¢]

Total of pay, proclamation, L. J. 118. 82.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lezar

Pvt

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Time of Engagement until Time

of joining the Regt, 1777.

When engaged *April 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *July 5*, 17

Time due to company *12 weeks 5 days*

Pay per week *10.8.*

Total *L. 6. 7. 8. 1. 2.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lezar

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50^s/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Procn. £ 2.10.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntan

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cezar

Pr, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Scout.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(V. J. Taylor)

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cezar

Pat.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month Proch L. 2. 10s. 0d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Brunton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Beazar

Pr', { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C. & Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cizer

Pat

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *August*, 17.

Pay per month *Procr* *L. 2. 108 a.D.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cezar

Pr. { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cezar

Put

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Sept. 30, 17 ____.

Pay per month Procr. L. 2. 108. 00.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cezar

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sesar⁺

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furl.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Colyer

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *stated to last of Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sesar

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2.2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lyar.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sesar

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 31

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

C | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cezar

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sear

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month

16 ²/₃

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas. Cesar

Pr, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

P. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cesar

-----, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2 - 10 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cezar

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Apr. 30.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cizer

Put-

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died April 30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sesar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay 2-10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Burnham

✓ 290

Chambers John.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012960	26
2	2959	27
3	2996	28
4	3026	29
5	3058	30
6	3085	31
7	3111	32
8	3137	33
9	3162	34
10	3190	35
11	3214	36
12	3239	37
13	3266	38
14	3295	39
15	3321	40
16	3343	41
17	3382	42
18	3420	43
19	3458	44
20	3489	45
21	3521	46
22	3553	47
23	3583	48
24	41725	49
25	1768	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537

✓ See also

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

P. M., { Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

W. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Chambers

Priv.

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 16, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: H.

Not joined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 16, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 16, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 16, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Commissary

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Chambers
 Pr., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
 Additional Regiment of Foot com.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

APR 16, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Commissary

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. E. F. F. F.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers
Cw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Chambers
 Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
 Regiment of Foot commanded by
 Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated mch 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mr. Furbur

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Priv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers
Priv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers.

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Regtl hospit

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m^c Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Yellow Springs.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

P.W., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. M. M.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

For Clinton

Sept 4, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Valley
Forge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. M. M. M. M.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778
Fort Clinton

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

M. S. Paul

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pr,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

6 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chambers

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Jan 13, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd Feb
28 by Major Pawling
14 Days

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers
Pri, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 17 79.

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 31*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *March May & June* 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars*

Time of service *3 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted May*

31

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chambers

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized "General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

✓

297

Chambers William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	9155	26
2		9154	27
3		9223	28
4		9254	29
5	3748	7087	30
6	1763	71	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 415.537.436~86

✓ See also

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Chambers

Lt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decy, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Allade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Chambers

Lieut., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Chambers

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Chambers

Lieut. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 10-25-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chambers

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to take place in Col Spencer's
Reg^t by Permission of His Excellency General
Washington—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp

Nov. 16, 1777.

*Ensn. Barne Ogden Lt. in
the room of Lt. Chambers
resigned Oct. 10.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Chambers

2 Lt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Aug 1, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Chambers
2d Lt, Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug⁴ 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 41

✓ 292

Chandler Almer

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041686	26
2	1643	27
3	0530	28
4	0584	29
5	0633	30
6	37176359	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415537.436786

✓ See also

6

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Almer Chandler

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
their appointments enlistment till joined
the Regiment or drew Rations, 1777

Appointed or enlisted *17 March*, 17

When joined regiment *15 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *4 w. 2 d.*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 2 2 10*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Chandler

Put. ; { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment to
the 30th of April, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted 17 mch, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m 14 d.

Total pay 3. 13. 14

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Almer Chandler

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *17 March*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Chandler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in full £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Chandler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties sick country

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer on

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Chandler
of, Sions Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 19, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Ort 4 July

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 44

[575]

Copyist.

X

293

Chanel, Michael

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036077	26
2	6952	27
3	7007	28
4	7032	29
5	7056	30
6	7080	31
7	7103	32
8	7126	33
9	7148	34
10	7168	35
11	7188	36
12	7207	37
13	7225	38
14	7242	39
15	7259	40
16	7273	41
17	7293	42
18	7276	43
19	37176372	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Channell
It. Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May. 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead, Mar. 1, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *41*

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Channell^x

Put, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

time of engagement until time
of joining the Regt., 1777.

When engaged May 11, 17

When joined the regiment June 14, 17

Time due to company 14 Weeks 6 days

Pay per week 10 S.

Total £ 2. 8. 8. 6. D.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Chen

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 11, 17.

Time due 1 Mo 21 days

At what per month 50[¢]

Total of pay, proclamation, £4. 58. 00.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Chanel.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50^s.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Prockⁿ £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Chamel

Ch, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On scout*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. Y. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Chanel

Put

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *Book* £ 2. 10. 0. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel C. Chanel

Priv., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. M. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Chanell

Pat

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *August*, 17.

Pay per month *Proch. L^d 2. 108. 0.0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Channel

Pr, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Channel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept-30, 17

Pay per month Proch. £2..10s.0d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Channel

Pr. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. J. Taylor.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Chanel

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 2. 108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bunker

6.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Chanel

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay L. 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Charrel

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Chanel

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

R. J. Taylor

6.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Chanel

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mikel Chanel

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Chaneel

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

March 20

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died Mch 1*

* Illegible

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

b

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nikel Chanel

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Total pay

2 - 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Bunker

294.

Chanell, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chanell, John

295

Chanewolf, Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaneywolf, Joseph

296

Chanerwolf, Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chanerwolf, Joseph

297

Chancywolf, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chancywolf, Joseph.

298

Channel, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 70 3 8943	26
2	8843	27
3	8184	28
4	8149	29
5	3 71 76 342	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537436786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Channel
Pr.

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
Appointment & Enlistment till joined
the Regt. or drew Rations., 17

Appointed or enlisted *1 March*, 1777.

When joined regiment *12 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *14 Weeks. 4 Days*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *£ 7. 5s. 8d.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. C. Channel

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of Enlistment to
April 30, 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol*

Time of service *4 Months*

Amount *\$ 10.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

A. J. Taylor

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chanell

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn pay
until May 31, 1777.

When last paid *Apr. 30*, 17

Time due *1 mo.*

At what per month *\$2.50*

Total pay *\$2.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chanel

Q, { Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Prisoner 1 June

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Channel
St. Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Pres. m. June 1, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page.....

Wise
[575] Copyist.

299

Channell, Michael

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Channell, Michael

200

Changewolf, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Changewolf, Joseph

301

Chanywo, Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chanywo, Joseph

302

Champlin Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044463	26	37037526
2	4507	27	7549
3	4542	28	37487122
4	4582	29	179984
5	4626	30	
6	4660	31	
7	4699	32	
8	4719	33	
9	4757	34	
10	4779	35	
11	4807	36	
12	4835	37	
13	4861	38	
14	4887	39	
15	5019	40	
16	4912	41	
17	4934	42	
18	4958	43	
19	4981	44	
20	4999	45	
21	37385	46	
22	7414	47	
23	7444	48	
24	7473	49	
25	7495	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: R. P. 415. 537. 436786

✓ See also

PA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph C. Wolf
Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 15, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Omitd Sept. 78

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos C. Wolf

A

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

L

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos L Chanewoolf

Cor

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos C. Wolf

W, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.10s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. M. M. M. M.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos C. Wolf

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 15, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2. 10s.

Time of service 2 mos 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$6. 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with Joseph Chany wolf. 42

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. L. Wolf *

pot

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wounded Brandwine

* *Chane wolf on prior roll*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. C. Wolf

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *wounded y 11 Inst*

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. L. Wolf

Cor

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thompson

L

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chaneywolf

Prst

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Humphries

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph C. Wolf

W { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *623*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

A. Merchant
Coryist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chaneywolf

PM

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, Mar 30, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

L

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chaneywolf

Por, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Chanewolf

R

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alu. Chanewolf

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Charyeswolf

Capt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wolf

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wolf

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *(m)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copied.

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jo's Wolf

Plt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Chanewolf

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wilkins' Company for one month's
pay extraordinary given by Congress to the
Troops as a reward.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 42.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Wolf

Pr

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James C. Woolf

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlow*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Merchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Woolf

Post

{ Late Capt. John Wilkins' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Woolf

{ Late John Wilkins' Co. in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid *Mar 31*, 17____.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Charnewolf

Appears with the rank of _____ on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chaneywoolf

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *30 April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay £. 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chaney wof
Pr.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Acrotin River

July 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. S. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chaingwood

Pat

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chaney wool

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *June 30*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Amount

Pay £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chanywoolf

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 7th*
Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlor*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Chanywoolf

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 75 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay & 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntan

N

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Nolf

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

Not dated, 17

Weeks *5*, Days *1*

£ *2* s *11* d *5*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

303

Chanywolf, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat - Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chanywolf, Joseph

304

Chanywolf, Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chanywolf, Joseph

✓ 305
Chaplin Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Powale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036667	26
2	6690	27
3	6711	28
4	6728	29
5	6741	30
6	6767	31
7	6807	32
8	6784	33
9	6833	34
10	6852	35
11	88742	36
12	8764	37
13	8786	38
14	8796	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415537

✓ See also Forman's Regt Continental Troops

Sc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Sergt.

Capt. John Combs' Company in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March. 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Sgt, { Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
sixteen regiments commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 43. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Meddant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
additional Regiments commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Chaplin

Sgt, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence in mo - 1 mo - 14 days - 10 dolls

Amount \$16. 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Merchant

le

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin
Sergt., { Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*,

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Oct. 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced to the
Ranks 20 Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Harrell

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Sgt, Late Capt. John Combs' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 doll

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence R mo 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 95.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties reduced to ranks 20 Octob.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Chaplin
pot, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779,

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*
Oct. 8., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spencer

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Al

, Late Capt. John Combs' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo. 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 92, 1s. 8d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Prm

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Mendham

21 Jan

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

27 March

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Al, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an
additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

PL

{ Light Infantry, or late Capt. John
Combs' Company in Col. Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ d.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 d.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Chant

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Prm

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Camp Mendham
4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *27 Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

Pvt

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp near Mendham*

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *27 Mar*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 27 Mar 80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chaplin

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company,
Col. Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. M. Chant

X

306

Chatfield Thomas

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038153	26
2	8946	27
3	8897	28
4	8187	29
5	8216	30
6	8260	31
7	8293	32
8	8335	33
9	8368	34
10	5400	35
11	8429	36
12	8457	37
13	8499	38
14	8514	39
15	37176350	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537 436786

✓ See also

Continental Troops.

P.L.,

{ Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Chatfield

Pr.

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
Appointment & Enlistment till joined
the Regt. or drew Rations., 17

Appointed or enlisted *28 March*, 1777

When joined regiment *18 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *11 Weeks 3 Days*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *\$5.14 & 3d.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Chatwell

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Time of Enlistment to
April 30., 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *28 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll.*

Time of service *3 Months 3 days.*

Amount *L 7. 15.*

Remarks:

+ Issued with Thomas Chatwell field. 40

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last drawn pay
until May 31*, 1777.

When last paid *Apr. 30*, 1777.

Time due

1 mo.

At what per month

£2. 10s.

Total pay

£2. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid
until the 1 of July, 1777

When last paid 31 May, 17

Time due 1 month

At what per month 6 dollars

Total pay in p^{re} \$ 2.00

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount in pro B 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Michant

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in pvc £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

(545)

Copyist



Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mos. Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £ 2 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. M. Church

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. S. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Country

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Chatfield

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

O. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Chatfield
H., Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug, 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Out, Dec, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

307

Chatfield, Thomas

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chatfield, Thomas

308

Chatwell, Thomas

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chatfield, Thomas

309

Cherry, Henry

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherry, Henry

310

Cherry, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherry, Henry

311
Cherry Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041661	26	37041328
2	0548	27	1356
3	0599	28	1378
4	0647	29	1398
5	0688	30	1419
6	0723	31	1436
7	0771	32	1452
8	0819	33	1472
9	0858	34	1494
10	0889	35	1514
11	0922	36	1531
12	0956	37	1547
13	0987	38	1568
14	1012	39	1585
15	1042	40	1603
16	1074	41	3877
17	1103	42	3912
18	1133	43	3936
19	1161	44	3969
20	1016	45	4001
21	1197	46	4035
22	1225	47	4069
23	1257	48	4106
24	1282	49	4142
25	1303	50	4175

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark: R. P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry
H. Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Dischd Nov. 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 44, page 44

[575]

Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Chery

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 11 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proch 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proe 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. A. Thompson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s. 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer on

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 D^o

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks ;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777*.

Time drawn from the first of Sept. 17.

Time due 1 month, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Enforcement Shows for
Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

E. B. Thayer

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pat,

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Nov., 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11 April*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

16

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Private

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

PM, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *Mar*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Chery

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry
Put. _____

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃* .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total pay in prod \$ 2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer
Copyright.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Henry Cherry*{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay in frank £ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry
Pat, { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *28 Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

16

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Privat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 31, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Ls.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Total pay \$ 7-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

last Apr 23

17

Pay per month

643

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

total pay \$ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Menvery Cherry

Pvt,

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Heemery Cherry

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mooney Cherry

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 21-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 643 D

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Put.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry
Pot,

{ Lieut. John Hammett's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct., 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Privat.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry
Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Total pay *in Private* £ 2-10s

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cherry
PM, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sk present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Private

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 1

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

L

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pm

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Driving Wagon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherry

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

me, 1778.
Camp Croton River
July 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Chery

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 1778.
Chery
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benery Cherry

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sgt
Hackensack
Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lient. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Am

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1st*
Jan 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry
Pat., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cherry
Plt, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount Total pay L 2-10 s.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

E. B. Thompson
(545) Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *4 mo^r*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount *£13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dds

Time of service due 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dds

Amount pay £ 6 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 660 Dols

Time of service due 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 3330 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry
Pot. Capt. Matterby Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6 Spencer's Regt

Henry Cherry
Out Spencer's Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

Revolutionary War.

Henry Cherry Priv
Spencer's Regt May 23/1777
to Aug 1/1786

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Dr

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*During Col. Spencer's
March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 1779

Roll dated *beginning*
June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

62

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

pot

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd Black Tives

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

60

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

priv., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: comd. Menham

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Black River*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Spencer

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pm

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 660 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3330 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 16 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June + July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____ *6 ⁶⁵/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service _____ *4 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____ *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *66 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mendham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Poi

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780

Roll dated

Newham

Apr 7

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

b

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780

Roll dated *not dated*

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *fulow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Moore

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd Nov 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry

Privat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in full £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cherry
 Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
 of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
 to the 30th of April, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted, 11 April, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service, 20 days

Total pay, 1. 13. 41

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
 Copyist.

312

Cherry, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherry, Henry

313

Cheveral, George

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaveral, George

314

Shiverall George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaverall, George

✓ *Clark Joshua* 315

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038994	26
2	9039	27
3	9075	28
4	9110	29
5	9143	30
6	9172	31
7	9209	32
8	9241	33
9	9270	34
10	37176367	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: *R.P. 415 537 43.6 786*

✓ See also

6

| Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Clark
Private, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed *2 April*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *28 D*

Total pay *to 2-6-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. C. C. C. C. C.
(545) Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Clark

Priv., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Milkinson

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joshua Clark
Pr., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay in proc. £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salade

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Clark

Pr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *offered to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Saccade

60 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Clark

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid June 30, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay in proc. to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallada
Coppist.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Clark
Prof

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Clark

Pr. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proc to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade
Copyist.

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joshua Clark
Private

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken prisoner Sept 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Clark
Pris,

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 18 s - 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken prisoner*

Sept 11!

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Clark
Pl., Maxwell's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dies nr. Sept. 11, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 441, page.....

310
Clark Norris

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040528	26	37041305
2	1683	27	1324
3	1641	28	1361
4	0583	29	1380
5	0632	30	1401
6	0675	31	1422
7	0717	32	1439
8	0761	33	1455
9	0802	34	1479
10	0841	35	1492
11	0878	36	1512
12	0912	37	1529
13	0945	38	1546
14	0976	39	1566
15	1008	40	1583
16	1038	41	1601
17	1068	42	3535
18	1097	43	3920
19	1126	44	3945
20	1611	45	3975
21	1155	46	4012
22	1192	47	4046
23	1213	48	4080
24	1251	49	4117
25	1270	50	4153

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

6

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *date* of
their appointments enlistments till joined
the Regiment or discharges, 1777 .

Appointed or enlisted *17 Feb.*, 17 .

When joined regiment *18 April*, 17 .

Time of subsistence *8 W. 5 D.*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 4-7-1*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

B | Spencer's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Marria Clark
Pt, Burson Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb, 17, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4. 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

441
Vol....., page.....

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Thompson

Ac | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Rock 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 645 Dal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay in free 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1 Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dals*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10s 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Time of service *1 1/2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 16 & 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777.

Time drawn from the first of Sept., 17

Time due 1 month, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

x Endorsement shows for Nov
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Nov., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *franchise to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *17 Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 *Mar*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris Clark

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

77

Roll dated

Jan 4

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proc. £ 2 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 7*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *1643 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in prod \$ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris Clark

Lieut.

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *28 Feb.*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$ 210 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Captain.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Ls*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay L 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Norris Clark*

_____, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
 _____, { Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time ^{lost} paid *Apr 23*, 17 ____.Pay per month *6 2/3*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Sick at French Creek

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 00* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$ 2-10 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent* .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thayer

16

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris Clark

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 10

Time of service 2 Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent June

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

b | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay* £ *2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *31 Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Total pay \$2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. B. Thayer

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comarsy*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16.*, 1778.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Total pay *in Proct £ 2-10 8*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17

78

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 20

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris Clark

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Calley Forge*
May 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *PM* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17 78.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

French Creek No

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nous Clark

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17. 78.

Camp Croton River
July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Galen Sprung
Deft

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Om

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 1778.
Kings Ferry
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

DM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PM

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Mini Link

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Total pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Put, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 7, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May + June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount £13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

-----, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due* *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *£ 6. 5 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *660 Dols*

Time of service *due 2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3330 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PM

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb 17 79.
Mar

Roll dated

Mar 20, 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May + June, 1779

Roll dated Wyoming
June 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next Muster roll on the Dec. 1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

put, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bound on the lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. M. Rose

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Horris Clark

Priv, Capt. Weatherbys Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 660 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3390 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 16 60 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month ----- *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service ----- *4 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence ----- *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Medford
Mar 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris Clark

On

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780

Roll dated

Mendham

Apr 7

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Morris town Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Oliver Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Moore

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in procl \$ 2-10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Norris Clarke

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April

When engaged

Enlisted

Pay per month

Time of service

Total pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Clark Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012947	26	37041834
2	2989	27	1880
3	3020	28	1900
4	3051	29	1947
5	3078	30	1969
6	3100	31	2041
7	3126	32	2019
8	3152	33	88947
9	3179	34	8982
10	3207	35	37181047
11	3233	36	3918900
12	3260	37	
13	3284	38	
14	3307	39	
15	3332	40	
16	3374	41	
17	3413	42	
18	3451	43	
19	3482	44	
20	3514	45	
21	3546	46	
22	3576	47	
23	41737	48	
24	1760	49	
25	1800	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

See also

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Clark
Sgt. Sandford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Apr 5, 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Corpl Jan'y 78*
** Rec'd 8 Apr 80*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *31*

H. C. Brown

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Clark

Priv,

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m. Michael

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Prv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 17

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Clark

Prv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Michal

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Michael

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Wm. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corpl, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

b

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corpl.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Co. pl. { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 20, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Clark

Corpl, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. M. M. M.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Clark

Corpl, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^x Clarke

Capt. { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Clark

Corpl, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Smith

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corpl.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Clark

Corpl, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 5, 1777.

, 17 .

, 17 .

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
at Tappan.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corpl. { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Co. pl. { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep 4, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Capt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed Apr 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clarke

Corpl { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Clark

Corpl, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 17 79.

Appointed Apr 5, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corp, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *mch aprl may & june*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *4 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Clark

Corp, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Doll

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14²/₃ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13. 15⁸/₁₆.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. A. A.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corp, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 6. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corp, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Co. pl. { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 5, 1777.

17

17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

b

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corpl, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
mch 3, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sinclair

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Clark

Corp., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

Wyoming

June 30, 1779.

Appointed

April 5, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David Barker killed

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Dallada

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Clark.

Corp.

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*

....., 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

-6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Corp, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed *apl 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adair

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Clark

Clark { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp near Kenilworth*
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Clark

Corp, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Jan'y & Feb'y, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7 30/90

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34 60/90 *dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Clark

Corp, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Spencer

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Clark

Corp, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 5, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Clark

Capt

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 5th*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Clark

Corpl,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

C | Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Clark

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
ROLL
of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home.....Cokeat

Term.....Apr. 5

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

378

Clark Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038996	26
2	9041	27
3	9087	28
4	37176368	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

6 | Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Clark

Prin, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed 10 April, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1st - 18th

Total pay to 4.

Casualties Dec. May 29

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

①

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Clark

PM, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 29*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Clark
Pr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
 manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 30*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *29 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay in prov. £2-6s-8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 29 May*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Clark

Pl. Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des'd May 29. 77

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *41*

Wise

319

Clarke Norris

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pmiah

Pmiah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Norris

320

Clarke, Samuel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Samuel

Clark Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Clark, Samuel

322

Cleiveral, George

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shavaraal, George

329

Clinton John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clinton John

324

Clinton John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37035286	26
2	5311	27
3	6195	28
4	5335	29
5	5359	30
6	5407	31
7	5390	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

R.P. 415.537

✓ See also

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chintack

Pr, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hindman
Copyist.

6-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bluntick

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's extraordinary pay for hutting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 673

Amount Total pay 2 - 10 -

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Roverdam

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Clintick

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Clintick

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Clintick

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb'y 28, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 3 s. 1 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties died March 26

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Robertson

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Clintick

Priv { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 26 March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Williamson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Clintick
of Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug.*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *Ward*

Casualties *Dead Mar. 26, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *42*

723

Clutter, Peter

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Prvak - Prvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clutter, Peter

x

326

Blutter Peter

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37037090	26
2	7112	27
3	7136	28
4	7158	29
5	7177	30
6	7198	31
7	7216	32
8	7233	33
9	7250	34
10	7267	35
11	7284	36
12	7301	37
13	7324	38
14	7343	39
15	7360	40
16	7374	41
17	7387	42
18	7417	43
19	7388	44
20	37176374	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415537
436782

See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

Pr, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined the Reg't
13 Sept*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Blutter

H. Dallas

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Omit d, June, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *442* page.....

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

Plt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month Procr £2. 10s. 0d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted in the Comp joined
y^e 13 Inst-

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

Pr, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

Priv.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *Proch. £2. 10s. 0d*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Bluter

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 31, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Blutes

-----, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 2 10.8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Chutter

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Cluter

-----, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778:

Roll dated *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Bluter

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Cluter

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan'y 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bunham

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Chutter

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Blutter

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Cluter

Pr, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q. J. Taylor

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

Pr, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Came in Sussex*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

Pat

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay £2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 April, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 18. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 1st May

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntan

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Clutter

Appears with the rank of _____ on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15 -, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 1st.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

*This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

L

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Peter Cluter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total pay *2-10*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Struble

327

bleaf, Peter V.

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van bleave, Peter

328

Van Bleave, Peter V.

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Bleave, Peter

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

116

